UPCHURCH DEATHS-KY-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 205AN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PGG

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

| SURNAME GIVEN MI AGE DEATH RESIDEN | CE DEATH VOL CE | DTH VOI |
|--|----------------------|----------|
| TOTAL CONTROL OF WARREN WAS ARRESTED TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PART | | RT# VOL. |
| UPCHURCH PAUL E 044 WAYNE WAYNE | 08-20-1991 049 24 | 1991 |
| UPCHURCH PRENTIS M 081 WAYNE WAYNE | 11-23-1989 062 30 | 544 1989 |
| UPCHURCH RACHEL 058 BARREN | 02-19-1934 006 02 | 712 1934 |
| UPCHURCH RAMON 3 U/1 MCCREARY | 10-11-1917 058 28 | 534 1917 |
| UPCHURCH RAY 012 WAYNE | 12-04-1938 064 31 | 917 1938 |
| UPCHURCH RAYMOND 071 PULASKI MCCREA | RY 10-22-1965 054 26 | 794 1965 |
| UPCHURCH RICHARD H 069 DAVIESS DAVIESS | 05-13-1987 023 11 | 074 1987 |
| UPCHURCH RIDLEY C 053 CLINTON TENN | 04-20-1962 016 07 | 526 1962 |
| UPCHURCH ROBERT 032 CLINTON | | 008 1936 |
| UPCHURCH ROBERT T 082 JEFFERSON HART | | 403 1997 |
| UPCHURCH RONALD 038 ADAIR ADAIR | 06-27-1984 037 18 | 302 1984 |
| UPCHURCH ROOSEVELT L 058 PULASKI MCCREA | RY 01-22-1984 009 04 | 174 1984 |
| UPCHURCH ROSA 066 CLINTON CLINTON | | 772 1940 |
| UPCHURCH ROSCOE 064 PULASKI WAYNE | | 425 1967 |
| UPCHURCH ROSCOE S 063 MONROE TENNESS | | 749 1976 |
| UPCHURCH ROSIER E 028 CLINTON TENNESS | , | 967 1948 |
| UPCHURCH ROY K 040 WAYNE WAYNE | | 143 1959 |
| UPCHURCH RUBY 084 WAYNE WAYNE | | 752 1998 |
| UPCHURCH RUBY F 076 WAYNE WAYNE | | 941 1986 |
| UPCHURCH RUBY N 085 CLINTON CLINTON | | 353 1999 |
| UPCHURCH RUTH 087 MERCER | | 304 1932 |
| UPCHURCH RUTH B 052 FAYETTE WAYNE | | 934 1979 |
| UPCHURCH SALLY 089 WAYNE | | 439 1915 |
| UPCHURCH SAMUEL G 071 WAYNE | | 825 1939 |
| UPCHURCH SANDRA 031 ADAIR ADAIR | | 015 1983 |
| UPCHURCH SHADE 083 WAYNE | | 180 1931 |
| UPCHURCH SHADE 083 WAYNE | | 197 1931 |
| UPCHURCH SHADERICF A 089 WAYNE | | 839 1933 |
| UPCHURCH STANLEY S 039 CLINTON CLINTON | N 04-15-1992 018 08 | 572 1992 |

UPCHURCH DEATHS-KY-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 205AN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PGG

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

| | | | | COUNTY OF | COUNTY OF | DATE OF | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----|-----|------------------|-----------------|------------|-----|-------|------|
| SURNAME | GIVEN | MI | AGE | DEATH | RESIDENCE | DEATH | VOL | CERT# | VOL. |
| UPCHURCH | PAUL | Е | 044 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 08-20-1991 | 049 | 24420 | 1991 |
| UPCHURCH | PRENTIS | M | 081 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 11-23-1989 | 062 | 30544 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | RACHEL | | 058 | BARREN | | 02-19-1934 | 006 | 02712 | 1934 |
| UPCHURCH | RAMON | 3 | U/1 | MCCREARY | | 10-11-1917 | 058 | 28534 | 1917 |
| UPCHURCH | RAY | | 012 | WAYNE | | 12-04-1938 | 064 | 31917 | 1938 |
| UPCHURCH | RAYMOND | | 071 | PULASKI | MCCREARY | 10-22-1965 | 054 | 26794 | 1965 |
| UPCHURCH | RICHARD | Н | 069 | DAVIESS | DAVIESS | 05-13-1987 | 023 | 11074 | 1987 |
| UPCHURCH | RIDLEY | C | 053 | CLINTON | TENN | 04-20-1962 | 016 | 07526 | 1962 |
| UPCHURCH | ROBERT | | 032 | CLINTON | | 03-14-1936 | 027 | 13008 | 1936 |
| UPCHURCH | ROBERT | T | 082 | JEFFERSON | HART | 10-05-1997 | 057 | 28403 | 1997 |
| UPCHURCH | RONALD | | 038 | ADAIR | ADAIR | 06-27-1984 | 037 | 18302 | 1984 |
| UPCHURCH | ROOSEVELT | L · | 058 | PULASKI | MCCREARY | 01-22-1984 | 009 | 04174 | 1984 |
| UPCHURCH | ROSA | | 066 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 12-30-1939 | 024 | 11772 | 1940 |
| UPCHURCH | ROSCOE | | 064 | PULASKI | WAYNE | 08-04-1967 | 045 | 22425 | 1967 |
| UPCHURCH | ROSCOE | S | 063 | MONROE | TENNESSEE | 07-12-1976 | 040 | 19749 | 1976 |
| UPCHURCH | ROSIER | E | 028 | CLINTON | TENNESSEE | 08-09-1948 | 032 | 15967 | 1948 |
| UPCHURCH | ROY | K | 040 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 03-29-1959 | 023 | 11143 | 1959 |
| UPCHURCH | RUBY | | 084 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 02-07-1998 | 012 | 05752 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | RUBY | F | 076 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 08-12-1986 | 044 | 21941 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | RUBY | N | 085 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 01-22-1999 | 001 | 00353 | 1999 |
| UPCHURCH | RUTH | | 087 | MERCER | | 04-21-1932 | 025 | 12304 | 1932 |
| UPCHURCH | RUTH | В | 052 | FAYETTE | WAYNE | 11-11-1979 | 062 | 30934 | 1979 |
| UPCHURCH | SALLY | | 089 | WAYNE | | 03-26-1915 | 017 | 08439 | 1915 |
| UPCHURCH | SAMUEL | G | 071 | WAYNE | | 01-24-1939 | 006 | 02825 | 1939 |
| UPCHURCH | SANDRA | | 031 | ADAIR | ADAIR | 02-01-1983 | 027 | 13015 | 1983 |
| UPCHURCH | SHADE | 1 | 083 | WAYNE | | 01-25-1931 | 063 | 31180 | 1931 |
| UPCHURCH | SHADE | | 083 | WAYNE | | 01-25-1931 | 063 | 31197 | 1931 |
| UPCHURCH | SHADERICF | A | 089 | WAYNE | | 12-04-1933 | 062 | 30839 | 1933 |
| UPCHURCH | STANLEY | S | 039 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 04-15-1992 | 018 | 08572 | 1992 |

SHADE U (GENERIC) 85F72000

O RPU Analyne - 8 SET 2000

In the 1800's three appeared in wayne Co, KY
several individuals named Shadrack U. They were
sometimes repend to as "SHADE U", Some of the
identies are as follows:

I. George U-Hear y Clan

A. Mosez U 61790 CENSUS 1. Shadroch Thomach AKA Thomas RECORDSV 1850 6 1831 Shadrach y and as "SHADE " 1860 6-1832 1870 6 1832 6 1831 & 1900 XID-378 2. Thomas 4 & 1815 & alt 1889- XID- 370 1850-61848 a. Shadrach Marian a 6 1848 d 1431 1860-6-1848 I do not know what he was Called. 1870-6-1850 1. | Shadroch Alley U 6-1844 & 1933 "SHADE U" XID-342 B. Huam 4 61824 1850-6-18467 1860-6-1847 1870-6-1846 1 1880-61846) C. George U 6 1810 1. Shadrack Washington 4 61839 -d 1901 (1 SHADE W" XID-308

1850-61784 KD. "Shudrack y 11784- [could have been refined Dan "Shade" not sure - a 1863 XED-139

1840-NO SELAS 11. Silas U 61806 & 1874

1850 - NO SILAS L 1860 - 6-1806

1840-? 1850-? 1860-NOT EN HOME OF STURD! 1870-? 1880-6-1832 a Shadrach washington U b 1831 d 1914. Referred to az "WASH" U. Could have been repaired No ac "Shade" _ not sure-XID-247

Thate that XID-378, 342, 308 were 1st consince and all lewel in the 1830-1930 era. fort which one is referred to as "Shade" in a given case can only be determined by associated rigorination.

SHADE W

SHADE W

4

Comiteria of Wayne Lo, KY B & J Loppey
DISHMAN CEMETERY - Pg 872
SHADE W. UPCHURCH N 8 AUE 1839 d 4 APR 1901

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JUHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (9)

| Certif | Child's name | | | МО | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text 7 | Гехt | Text33 | Tex | |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|---|--------------|-----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|-----|----|
| 56719 | UPCHURCH | SAMMY | J | 11 | 18 | 1938 | HART | WILLIAMS | BEULAH | | 9 | 114 | | 1938 | | |
| | UPCHURCH | SANDI | GALE | 11 | | 1964 | | MORRIS | CAROLYN | 1964 | 11 | 120 E | | 1964 | 2 | 12 |
| | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | G | 3 | - | | CLNTN | PERDUE | RUTH | | | 32 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | J | | | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | | | 90 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SARAH | DAWN | - 5 | 1000 | | WARRN | HENDERSON | LESLEY | 1996 | 3 | 32 D |) | 1996 | 2 | 21 |
| | UPCHURCH | SAUK | | 3 | | | WAYNE | PIERCY | BONNIE | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | NICHELLE RAY | 1 | 1 | | MOCRY | WATSON | ALICE | 1996 | 1 | 5 N | 1 | 1996 | 2 | 29 |
| | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | LEIGH | | | 1997 | | MARTIN | JILL | 1997 | 6 | 48 A | | 1997 | 2 | 18 |
| | UPCHURCH | SCARLETT | N | | | | | PARMLEY | DONNIE | | | 74 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 6908 | UPCHURCH | SCOTTY | ALAN | 2 | 11 | 1971 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1971 | 2 | 14 J | | 1971 | 1 | 24 |
| 43017 | UPCHURCH | SETH | EDWARDS | 10 | 10 | 1991 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1991 | 10 | 87 L | | 1991 | 1 | 25 |
| 7063 | UPCHURCH | SHADERA | CAITLIN J | 2 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1996 | 2 | 15 L | | 1996 | 2 | 7 |
| 7608 | UPCHURCH | SHANICE | RENEE | 3 | 16 | 1994 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | 1994 | 3 | 16 R | } | 1994 | 2 | 25 |
| 35766 | UPCHURCH | SHAWN | ERIC | 6 | 6 | 1989 | CLDWL | HELM | ORA | 1989 | 10 | 72 J | | 1989 | 1 | 19 |
| 21492 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | F | 4 | 28 | 1957 | CLNTN | YORK | MADELINE | | | 43 | | 1957 | 9 | |
| 70752 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | G | 9 | 22 | 1959 | WAYNE | BRUMMITT | LOIS | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 59591 | UPCHURCH | SHELBY | L | 10 | 23 | 1939 | WAYNE | DISHMON | EMOGENE | | 9 | 120 | | 1939 | | |
| 47651 | UPCHURCH | SHERRI | JEAN | 8 | 29 | 1962 | | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | 1962 | 9 | 96 N | 1 | 1962 | 2 | 12 |
| 15286 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | NICOLE | 4 | 5 | 1996 | PLSKI | JERNIGAN | TAMMY | 1996 | 4 | 31 L | 9 | 1996 | 2 | 12 |
| 54788 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | LYNN | 11 | 27 | 1967 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1967 | 12 | 110 J | | 1967 | 2 | 7 |
| 10246 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | Α | 2 | 4 | 1956 | CLNTN | POORE | ANNA | | | 21 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 16050 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | | 2 | 13 | 1979 | CLNTN | CRABTREE | BARBARA | 1979 | 3 | 33 J | | 1979 | 2 | 30 |
| 58162 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | J | 9 | 19 | 1948 | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | | | 117 | | 1948 | 9 | |
| 58377 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | M | 9 | 12 | 1956 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VELA | | | 117 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 74884 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | L | 12 | | | | PARMLEY | LANIE | | | 150 | | 1949 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | K | 11 | | | CLNTN | SHELTON | LINNIE | | | 156 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | F | | | | CLNTN | FOISTER | DORTHA | | 9 | 51 | | 1932 | | |
| * | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | G | 5 | | | CLNTN | KING | OLYNE | | 9 | 55 | | 1938 | | _ |
| CONTRACTOR OF STREET | UPCHURCH | STEDMAN | KYLE | 10 | | * 0700 | WARRN | ALLEN | CLAIRE | 1983 | 12 | 99 H | 1 | 1983 | 1 | 5 |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | N | 1 | | | | ROYSDON | BESSIE | | | 12 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | 0 | 6 | | | | ADKINS | VICTORIA | | | 67 | | 1925 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | | 5 | 1000000 | | WAYNE | | GERTA | | | 74 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | М | | | | | CRISWELL | ALLEN | | , | 90 | | 1956 | 9 | _ |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | RICHARD | 10000000 | 1775.75 | 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000 | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1984 | 3 | 6 K | | 1984 | 1 | 5 |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | LEWIS | | | | JEFFN | RICHARDSON | JETTA | 1974 | 2 | 8 C | | 1974 | 1 | 15 |
| 61896 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | SCOTT | 12 | 18 | 1963 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHY | 1963 | 12 | 124 N | 1 | 1963 | 1 | 30 |

UPCHURCH DEATHS-KY-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 205AN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PGG

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

| | | | | COLINTY OF | COUNTY OF | DATE OF | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------|------------|-----|-------|------|
| arm | CHIEN | M | ACE | COUNTY OF DEATH | RESIDENCE | DEATH | VOL | CERT# | VOL. |
| SURNAME | GIVEN | MI | AGE | | | | | | |
| UPCHURCH | PAUL | E | 044 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 08-20-1991 | 049 | 24420 | 1991 |
| UPCHURCH | PRENTIS | M | 081 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 11-23-1989 | 062 | 30544 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | RACHEL | | 058 | BARREN | | 02-19-1934 | 006 | 02712 | 1934 |
| UPCHURCH | RAMON | 3 | U/1 | MCCREARY | | 10-11-1917 | 058 | 28534 | 1917 |
| UPCHURCH | RAY | | 012 | WAYNE | | 12-04-1938 | 064 | 31917 | 1938 |
| UPCHURCH | RAYMOND | | 071 | PULASKI | MCCREARY | 10-22-1965 | 054 | 26794 | 1965 |
| UPCHURCH | RICHARD | H | 069 | DAVIESS | DAVIESS | 05-13-1987 | 023 | 11074 | 1987 |
| UPCHURCH | RIDLEY | C | 053 | CLINTON | TENN | 04-20-1962 | 016 | 07526 | 1962 |
| UPCHURCH | ROBERT | | 032 | CLINTON | | 03-14-1936 | 027 | 13008 | 1936 |
| UPCHURCH | ROBERT | T | 082 | JEFFERSON | HART | 10-05-1997 | 057 | 28403 | 1997 |
| UPCHURCH | RONALD | | 038 | ADAIR | ADAIR | 06-27-1984 | 037 | 18302 | 1984 |
| UPCHURCH | ROOSEVELT | L | 058 | PULASKI | MCCREARY | 01-22-1984 | 009 | 04174 | 1984 |
| UPCHURCH | ROSA | | 066 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 12-30-1939 | 024 | 11772 | 1940 |
| UPCHURCH | ROSCOE | | 064 | PULASKI | WAYNE | 08-04-1967 | 045 | 22425 | 1967 |
| UPCHURCH | ROSCOE | S | 063 | MONROE | TENNESSEE | 07-12-1976 | 040 | 19749 | 1976 |
| UPCHURCH | ROSIER | E | 028 | CLINTON | TENNESSEE | 08-09-1948 | 032 | 15967 | 1948 |
| UPCHURCH | ROY | K | 040 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 03-29-1959 | 023 | 11143 | 1959 |
| UPCHURCH | RUBY | | 084 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 02-07-1998 | 012 | 05752 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | RUBY | F | 076 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 08-12-1986 | 044 | 21941 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | RUBY | N | 085 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 01-22-1999 | 001 | 00353 | 1999 |
| UPCHURCH | RUTH | | 087 | MERCER | | 04-21-1932 | 025 | 12304 | 1932 |
| UPCHURCH | RUTH | В | 052 | FAYETTE | WAYNE | 11-11-1979 | 062 | 30934 | 1979 |
| UPCHURCH | SALLY | | 089 | WAYNE | | 03-26-1915 | 017 | 08439 | 1915 |
| UPCHURCH | SAMUEL | G | 071 | WAYNE | | 01-24-1939 | 006 | 02825 | 1939 |
| UPCHURCH | SANDRA | | 031 | ADAIR | ADAIR | 02-01-1983 | 027 | 13015 | 1983 |
| UPCHURCH | SHADE | | 083 | WAYNE | | 01-25-1931 | 063 | 31180 | 1931 |
| UPCHURCH | SHADE | | 083 | WAYNE | | 01-25-1931 | 063 | 31197 | 1931 |
| UPCHURCH | SHADERICF | A 1 | 089 | WAYNE | | 12-04-1933 | 062 | 30839 | 1933 |
| UPCHURCH | STANLEY | S | 039 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 04-15-1992 | 018 | 08572 | 1992 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

SIDADRACK 4

ORPH Analysis of Information in Lts 10 APR 2000 Melna Donis U Do RPU 95EP 2000

#1 An undated court document probably from wayne to, KY Probably in the period 1905-1925 involved what must have been bywhich land on otter creh near Shikpord in Wayne Co, K1. The court quanted title to the Frankford Ganh and to the Sutten Brother Oil 4 Gaz Lo.

The tract bordered equilibrated Land - of 5HADRACK U

(Shodrock Allen U?) & possibly other exclusions not named;
BURRELL DESHMAN, WILL IAM MARSA

The Court Downerst recorded input from individuals shown as I which RPU leits as follows:

I. George le - Wend of Class A. Shudrack L 6. 1784

Freduir notes

Heed Book 55

Pg 129 1914 Shudrock Alleny deeded land in-

herited from her

his ARO- H.F. U

[Heram Fraul U]

1. George W W1810

G. Shudrach Washington W. Md Rullia fand Slaven = [RUTH U]

b. Giles Berry U = (GILES B. U)

C. William Alfred U = [ALFRED U]

2. Relucio U = IR ESECCA WATSON

She md Heram Walson = [HIRAM WATSON]

Input also shown for Thomas Abbott E-Posselly the THOMAS N. ABBOTT in Tuggle-Sandushy Com, wayne Co, KY (17 630 in Cemetery Hools) b 20 AUC 1880 & 25 MAR 1962 "PERK", Several Watson in Cem, No U'z - RPU)

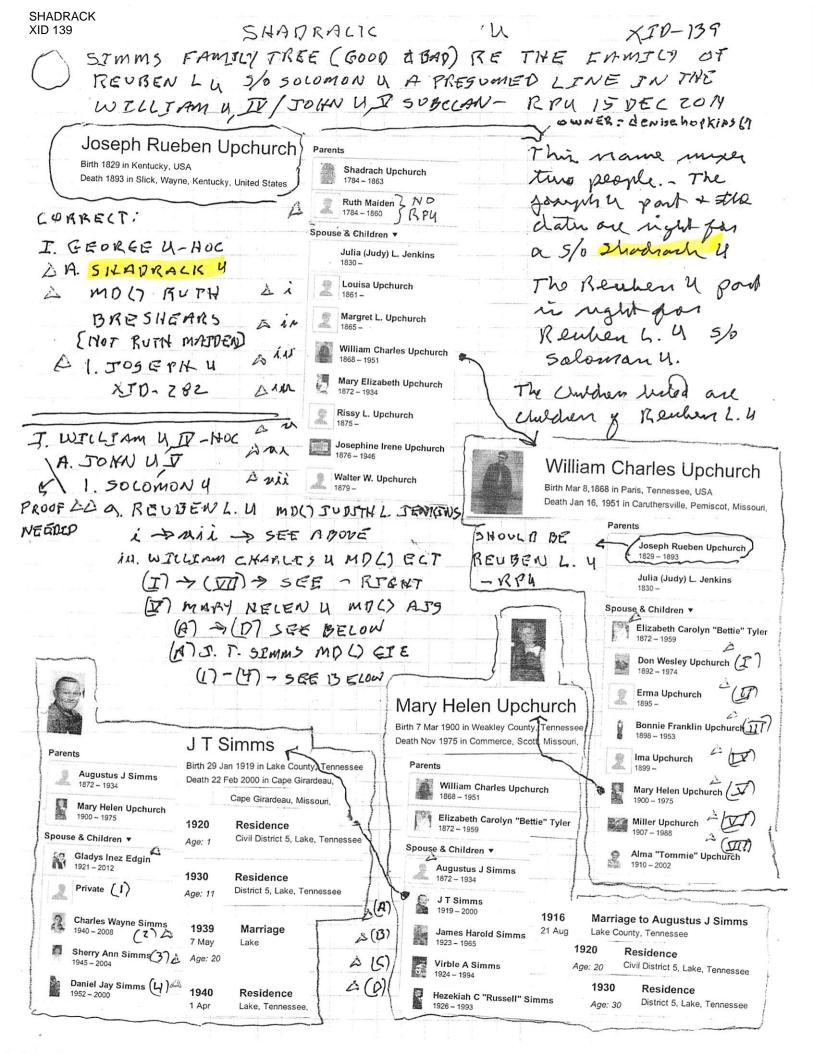
#2 Testimony of MAS SLAVEN re property in #1 about [Assume the in belief mother of Ruth (Slanens) W* who got the DYER Troot it being part of the 100 A left by Shade W. Melna says Shadrach. Allen W. mear Slichpard brought from PETE MARSH. The attex troot went to BECKY WATSON [nee Reberra Watson] Alf U (william Alfred U] + GUY U [Giler Beny it] *. Land Joine will mash # = Same as in shotel in #1 alrene

WILLIAM MARSH

SHADRACK US

[WHICH SHADRACK US]

See Its 10 APR 2000 Melua Doin 4 do RP4 - Pg (T) The communically of KY grants on 5 APR 1890 50 Acrec on other creek in wayne to, KY to SHADRACK UT adjoining land he already owns - form BURREL DISHMAN,



O Imput from A man Marie Crown to RPU ma Email 13FEB 2010

I. George 4-Hood of Clan
A. Shodroch 4 h 1984
1-10 Children >

RPU NOTE: For the

Luge of SHADRACK UI

S premously any

had "RUTH", Nets

that Shadrack's

matter was nee

RACHEL BATHSHARES

(Vancius spellings)

14 APR2010

32. Shadrack Upchurch was born 1784 Brunswick County, Virginia and died ca 1883 Wayne County, Kentucky. His wife was Ruth (Breshears) born 1784 Virginia and died 3-1860 Wayne County, Kentucky. Shadrack bought 50 acres for \$10 on 4-22-1822 on Muddy Fork of the South Fork in Wayne County, Kentucky. This area is now Mt Pisgah. He also bought his father's land in 1831.

Shadrack is listed in the census records of 1810 living in Iredell County, North Carolina. Shadrick was listed in the 1820 census of Wayne County, Kentucky living next door to Keeling Williams. Listed in his household were 3 males 0-9, 2 males 10-15. 1 male 26-44, 2 females 0-9, and 1 female 26-44, he was engaged in agriculture in 1820. Shadrach and Ruth were living in Wayne County, Kentucky during the 1850 census. Ruthie is listed in the mortality schedule for Wayne County, Kentucky in 1860. She died of old age. Shadrack is listed in the census records of 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, & 1860 living in Wayne County, Kentucky. His children

321. Silas Upchurch born 8-18-1806 Iredell County, North Carolina died ca 1874 Wayne County, Kentucky

322. George Upchurch born 1810 Iredell County, North Carolina died in Wayne County, Kentucky

323. Moses Upchurch born 7-4-1815 Iredell County, North Carolina died 10-10-1881 Wayne County, Kentucky

324. Preston Upchurch born 1817 Iredell County, North Carolina died by 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky

325. Louisa Upchurch born 1818 Iredell County, North Carolina died in Wayne County, Kentucky

326. Rebecca Upchurch born 1820 Wayne County, Kentucky

327. John Upchurch born 1823 Wayne County, Kentucky died during the Civil War

328. Hiram Upchurch born 4-1824 Wayne County, Kentucky died 2-11-1906 Wayne County, Kentucky

329. Rachel Upchurch born 1826 Wayne County, Kentucky died late 1850s Wayne County, Kentucky

320. Joseph Upchurch born 1829 Wayne County, Kentucky died 1893 Wayne County, Kentucky

O Imput from Anna Marie Crowch mia Email 13 FEB 2010 Le The George 4 Clan

I. muchael U,I

A. Richard 4, I

1. James U, I Da. James U, II Db. Michael U; III

A i. George W, Hook of Clan

Md (7 Rochel Bethrehmer

Fourth Generation in America

Since much research on the Upchurch Family of Virginia and North Carolina has been completed, I am starting with George and Rachel Upchurch. This is a listing of their descendents. George and Rachel moved from Virginia to North Carolina and then on to Wayne County, Kentucky. All of their children moved to Wayne County, Kentucky and several moved from Wayne County, Kentucky to Fentress County, Tennessee.

3. George Upchurch was born about 1757 in Brunswick County, Virginia and died 1830-31 in Wayne County, Kentucky. His wife was Rachel Bethshares who was born about 1759 Brunswick County, Virginia. Rachel was the daughter of Thomas and Ruth Bethshares. George and Rachel were listed in the tax list of Brunswick County, Virginia in 1782 & 1788. They were living near his father Michael and Uncle James Upchurch in 1782 and 1788.

George and Rachel moved to Salisbury district, Iredell County, North Carolina before 1790. They were listed in the 1790 census of Iredell County, North Carolina with 4 sons under 16 and 1 daughter. They were also listed in the census records of 1800 and 1810 living in Iredell County, North Carolina. George sold his land in North Carolina to his sons, Moses, Thomas and Shadrack and moved to Wayne County, Kentucky.

George received his land grant of 100 acres on Little South Fork, Kentucky on 10-12-1814. He was listed in the census records of 1820 Wayne County, Kentucky. Listed in his household were 2 males 18-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45+, 1 female 45+, there were 4 individual engaged in agriculture. George and Rachel are buried at the Little South Fork Cemetery in Cumberland County, Kentucky. Their children:

- A 31. Lydia Upchurch born 1782 Virginia died ca 1845 Wayne County, Kentucky
- Shadrack Upchurch bom 1784 Virginia died ca 1863 Wayne County, Kentucky
- 33. Thomas Upchurch born 1788 Virginia died prior to 1855 Wayne County, Kentucky
- 34. Moses Upchurch born 1790 North Carolina died ca 1859 Wayne County, Kentucky
- A 35. Miss Upchurch born ca 1792 North Carolina died by 1844 Wayne County, Kentucky
- 36. John Upchurch born ca 1799 North Carolina died prior to 6-23-1873 Wayne County, Kentucky
- △ 37. Joseph Upchurch born 8-10-1800 North Carolina died 6-23-1873
 Fentress County, Tennessee

[WHICH SHADRACK U ?] From Ity 4 AUG 1998 Eleanor Louise Baker DAPU-1/2 20-25 Eleanos ausmilled munerous items perturning to the manage, family & and was senue instuding Pension Application poi survivors re Miles Princite Uno md Lvernda U, dan y morer U & gdy George 4-Heodof Clan. Some Namer associated south there file were: MILAS U - present when Loundale) Princite dod 8 AUG 1876 JAMES E. CARTER G. W. PRIVETTE & CEWENG DENNY WAS NURSED and EW ING DENNY 30 JUN 1864 Comp Burner, KY JAMES S. BURK - CAPT OF COD HENRY TUGGLE-MOG Md Miler Prinettex Liverida 4 19558 1844 GEORGE W. PRIVETTE TAppidamit 16 FEB 1869 7.m An 1867 ENENG L. DENNEY , 16 FEB 1869 8 FEB 1869 JOHN L SALLEE- Clark of Court Wayne Lo, XY 87001 1869 3 OCT 1870 JOHN PRIVETTE- Affrdamt 8 FUS 1869 JOIAN PRIVETTE & Lounda men lon - 1857, 1857, 1860, 1863 M. M. MUNGER - Clerk on Casualty Sheet SHADRACK US 7 850N 1869 - Said they hear miler Printh ELIAS PRIVETTE & were present when Mile & Lounda JABEL EDWARDS - J.P. 8JUN 1869 -> mitner 15 JAN 1881 FRANCES M. PRIVETTE) Tuninened 850N 1869 Accument [MARY S. U. Polly" MARY S. U "Polly" since & sister-in-law JOHN E. N. LOWE - J. P. 15JAN 1881 of Lourda U gand JAMES MATTHEWS- WILNEW 15 JAN 1881 Ludena 8FG31869 MILAS PRIVETTE } stood bond (50 Lbe) for my of WASHINGTON U S Miler Lounda mig 1855\$ 1844 W. H. GREGORY - 2ND LT COD from 5 APR 1864 - 18MAT 1865 JOSHUA BERRY - J.P. 30CT 1870 J. H. JONES } undnessed downent 8 FEB 1869 (TWICE)

ORPH Analysis of Information in Lts 10 APR 2000 Melna Dois U DO RPU 95EN 2000

II An undated court document probably from wayne to KY Probably in the period 1905-1925 involved what must have been leporusch land on ottes creix near Slickfood in Wagne Co, K1. The Court granted title & the Frankford Ganh and to the Suttan Brother Oil & Gaz Lo.

The tract bordered bylund Land - of SIMDNACK US (Shadrack Allen U?) & possibly other exclured not named; BURRELL WISHMAN, WILL IAM MARSH

The court somment recorded injust from individuals shown as [which RPU leiter as follows:

I. George le - Hend of Class A. Shudrach Li 6. 1784

[Melvaz noto

on border: Heed Book 55

Pg 129 1914

Shudrack Allen 4

deeded land in-

herited from his

FAT. HUMM U To his ARO-A.F. U

[Heram Frank U]

1. George W 61810

a. Shudrach Washingtonk Md Rullia Jani Slaven = [RUTH U]

W. Citer Berry U = (GILES B.W)

C. William Alfred U = [ALFRED U]

2. Relucio U = IR ESECCH WATSON

I She md Huam Walson = [HERAM WATSON]

I uput also shown for Thomas Abbott [- Pointly the THOMAS N. ABOOTT in Triggle-Sandushy lem, Wayne Co, KY (1/2 630 mm Cemetry Hoch) & 20 AUC-1880 & 25 MAR 1962 "PERK", Sewial Watsom

in Cem, No U'z - RANS #2 Testimony of MAS SLAVEN re property in #1 about [Assum she is belief mother of Ruth (Slavens) W who got the DYER Troot it herry part of the 100 A left by Shade U & Melna says shodred.
Allen W man shohrfard brought from PETE MARSH. The attex tract went to BECKY WATSON [Melecia Watson] Alf U & william Afred U + GOY U [Geler Berry 4]". Land Joine will marsh * = same as in shoth in #1 aliene

SHADRACK AZLEN U () See Ity 25 FEB 2001 Melua Devir U & RPU I. Peter Slayle of Roman Co, NC A. John Slagle - Manel D wayne Co, KY 1800-1810 1. Joseph Slayle h9AUE 1818 (wayne 60, K1) d 35UL 1888 Md () Celia Williams & 5JUN1818 a. Keeten Slagle 67 MAR 1841() md () Martha Pyler b. Polly Ann Slogle 67NOV1843() md () EARNE Keelon C. Tharsy Jane Slagle [LOUISA JANE SLAGLE "THIRSEY") 1- 5AUG 1845() Md IJUN1865() SHADRICK U [SHADRACK ALLEN Usen of Hiram U, 65 of Shuliadh U, 665 of Glorge U d. Sarah LeGrand Slagle la ZZ AUG-1847 () md () AB SIMPSON l. Ivinda Catherine Slogle 6/6JAN/849 () MA 11APR 1868) Harry williams F. Melinda Caroline Slagle le 165AN 1851() Md 13 APR 1869() John Sloan J. Armeldy wayne slogle a 185AV 1855 () md Joseph Hurt M. Artemax Tennessee Slagle li 1MAR 1856) William Slagle "BOCK" 1. Rosanne Mgleline Slogle h 6 MAR 1858() d 1922 () Md 2/25) JUL 1876() James Cooper 6-30,000 1854() d MAR 1932 (I) SAM (OOPER 13 OCT 1879) of John Lapayello U ys Geor.

Md (7 WAYNE U - U) Shadralle USC - Jareny U J. Samual Belex Sloyle & 12 DEC 1859 () Md C) Florance Brown h. Rolsanny Clementine Slagle & 20007 18611) Md 30 007 1879.

SHADRACK ALLEN

- D Delila U (XID344) & IDEC 1851, d 29 JAN 1907 and Shadrach Manon U & 1 DCT 1848, d 25 JAN 1931, son of Thomas and Sophia (Premit) "U.
- (3) Shodrach Marion U & 40cT 1848, d 25 JAN 1931 ml Delila U & IDEC 1851, d 29 JAN 1909. Shadrach war son of Thomas U of George/Mour U Clan (29, pg 80) - Thomas U fine
- 3 See It, 12 JAN 1996 Billie Jean Prinett & Jeatrera Marie Hayner SMUP & Wayne CO, KY & KI med Ca 1870 (KY) Delila U & 12 DEC1851 (KX) & (KX). They had Just one club. Thella U in law of Arramon of the George U/Shadrach & Subdan RPU) Dee It, 25 FEB 1998 Eleanor Lowise Baker Do RPU
 - SMUT & 10cT1848 d wayne Co, KY and about 1867 (wayne)
 Allia U & wayne Co, KY d wayne Co, KY (Sur-45 HUS).

O RPU Analyne - 8 SEP 2000

In the 1800's three appeared in Wayne Co, KY several individuals named Shadrack U. They were sometimes repend to as "SHADE U". Some of the identies are or fellows:

I. George U-Head of Class A. Mosez U 61790

1. Shodroch Thomach AKA Thomas Shadroch U and as "SHADE U" & 1831 & 1900 XID-378

a. Shadrach mandy Ut b 1848 d 1431 I do not human what he was Called.

B. HMam U 61824 1. Shadroch Hllen U 6-1844 & 1933 "SAMDE U" XID-342

C. George U b 1810

1. Shadrack Washington 4 61839 - d 1901

(1 SHADE W" XID-308

D. Shudrack 4 18784-[could have been referred Dar "Shade" not sure - & 1863 XID-139 1. Silas 4 1806 & 1874

a Shadrach washington U h 1831 d 1914. Referred to as "WASH" U. Could have been repaired to as "Shade" - net sure-XID-247

Thate that XID-378, 342, 308 were 1st cousine and all lewel in the 1830-1930 era. Just which one is referred to as "Shade" in a given case can only be determined by associated ripormation.

) CENSUS EXTRACT FOR THE THOMAS U LINE (THOMAS U = XIR 390) IN THE GEORGE U/ MOSES U SUBCLAN. A. 1830 - WATRE CO, KY

There is a slot in the Moser W Household for a Aon age 15-20 = THOMAS U AGE 15 6 1815

B. 1840 - WAYNE CO, KY

THOMAS U-20-30 AGEZ5 & 1815 FEMALE 20-30 = [NEC SOPHIA PRIVETT AGE Z3 61917] MALE 0-5 = [MARTEN 4 AGE4 & 1836] FEMALE 0-5 = (LUCTNDA U AGE Z & 1838)

C 1850 - WAYNE CO, KY - Taken 6 SEP 1850 THOMAS U 35 M Farmer 150 6 DC can R/W SOPHIA U 35 F LAC CON R/W [nee SOPHIA PRIVETT] MARTEN W 14 M & KY In School LUCENDA 4 12 F & KY In School GEORGE U 10 M LXY In school RUTH U 8 F & KT

ELEZABETH 4 6 FUN SHADRACK U 3 M LKY [SHADRACK, MAR TON U]

D. 1860 WAYNE CO, KY

THOMAS U 42 L KY

MARY U 38 LEKY ENCE MARY (MARSON) GRIMES]

ELIZABETH & 15 WKY

SHADRACK M. Y 12 6-KY (SHADRACK MARTON U)

E. 1870 WAYNE CO, KY

THOMAS U

MART U [NEW MART (MARSH) GRIMES] AMANDA U [GRANDAW]

F. 1880 WATNE CO, KY

THOMAS WWM 63 LKT MAR-1 U 60 bTN [me MARY (MARSH) GRIMES) AMANDA W 14 VKY-GDI 97 MART J W, 20 UKY-GD) [MARY JANE W] [OF DOA W] ODA U GR WILLYSON [ODA MARTEN U> CARTER]

| S1490 R | ACIS MARION U | (4) XJ0-353 |
|--|---|---|
| | 1815-1889 OF WAYNE 1850 CENSUS -WAYNE CO., KY DIV #1 | 1860 (ENSUS - WAYNE CO., KY PO-MONTICELLD |
| A. MOSES 4 1790-1859 No. A. I. THOMAS 4 1815-1889 T. MD (15T) ABT 1835 (WANNE M. CO, KY) SOPHIA PRIVETY 1817-1852. A. MD (2ND) () MARY — R. (M. 1942) C. F. 2005 (2012) | homas Upchurch 1815 35 NC Ophia Upchurch 1815 35 NC Ophia Upchurch 1836 14 K7 Ophia Upchurch 1838 12 Ophia Upchurch 1838 12 Ophia Upchurch 1840 10 Ophia Upchurch 1840 10 Ophia Upchurch 1842 8 Ophia Upchurch 1844 8 Ophia Upchurch 1844 6 Ophia Upchurch 1844 8 | Name Thomas Upchurch Mary Upchurch Elizabeth Upchurch Shadrack M Upchurch 1848 12 KY 1870 CENSUS - WAYNE LO., KY- SLICK FOND Name Age Thomas Upchurch Mary Upchurch Mary Upchurch Age Thomas Upchurch Mary Upchurch Mananda Upchurch Age Thomas Upchurch Mary Upchurch Mananda Upchurch |
| | 20 3 4 1899 10 10 1844 1 | Name Age Thomas Upchurch HV3 1917 63 KY Mary Upchurch WIF 1820 60 TN Amanda Upchurch Gp 1866 14 KY Mary J. Upchurch GC 1866 20 KY Oda Upchurch STEPSON 1859 9m KY 1883 EDMOND ERANT CARIER |
| | | SHOW AMANDA W. SHOW AMANDA W. WAS NOT A GRANDCHILD OF THOMAS 4-BUT RATHER WAS A CHILD OF A DAU OF THE |
| P. GUORGE U-HEAD OF CLAN R. 51+4DRACK U | I Grimes | 2NO WIF OF THOMAS 4 AL follows: |
| 1. GEORGEU 1810 a. GELES BEARY U | A. Joseph G mp () mar a l. Harri | THOMAS 4 FIGURES 1819-1889 |
| MD (Z. SELAS U Q. MOSES U 1938 j. AMANDA U B. MOSES U 1990-1859 | 4 mn (7 m | MDA U B 1819 (COUSENS) ONCE TO GILES BEARY 4 REMOVED |

1. THOMAS 4 1815-1889



1) Shadrock W. U. h 8AUG1839 d 4APR 1901 m 12 MAY 1865 Ruth fane Slanen & FEB 1845 d ZIAPR 1932. Geo (??-Shadrach -- RPU) luy Dishman Cemo George (?? - Shadrach? - RPW served in the aid was on the orde of the world, enbiled 12 NOV 1863 and served as a prince in Co D 30th Reg't KY Infantry and war dicharged 18APR 1865 at Frankford KY. Shadrack obtained an Innabil Pension and Rutha had to file a claim to get it Continued. Vanour over sertified her petition; Johnst. Sallee for the brieve to many, w. (Billy) Jungson to the reter of maturnery, A. Fairshild for presenting a true copy, he was clerk of the Mayne County Court. Abbie I Pemer and B. O. Sheares or to how long they had known her. duttra died in Burgein, Merces Co. KY at the age of 87. The informant on the death Mar Cartin Chanhs. He gave her father name or Alex Slaven, mother or Ruth (Morris) Slaven. They may home been living on the 84 over Alex Sloven bought from Joseph Crimer. Shadrack war asked to list the name of hir unje, an if med more than once to list all glive manager. His oply; " Married to no one only Butha Jane Slaven ar is alione stated". No children neither ded or aline. " Shadroch W U mor son of George U. (XIDZ74) of George U/Shadwich U Clam. (Fg 76, 97 WPCHURCH STORT Ly OLIVE MORGAN) (3) Ser Ity 85EP 1992 Aneta NMN Snyder to Rom

1840 KY Census Index of anil Was Veterans and Their univer - Compiled by Bryan Lee Dilts. Index Publishing Salt Lake City UT. 1984

Shadrach W. U Stranford, wagne Co, KY [ASSUME 247-RPU] Shadrach W U Slidsjand, Wayne Co, KTEASSOME 3080 RPW

3 RPU Analyne - 8 SEP 2000

In the 1800's three appeared in wayne to, KY several individuals named Shodrack U. They were sometimes repend to as "SHADE U". Some of the identies are or follows:

I. George U-Head y Class A. Mosez U 61790

- 1. Shodroch Thomach AKA Thomas Shadrach y and as "SHADE U" & 1831 & 1900 XID-378
- 2. Thomas a b 1815 d alt 1889-XID-37D a. Shadrach mandy a b 1848 d 1431 I do not know what he was called.
- B. HMam U 61824 1. Shadroch Hlley U 6-1844 & 1933 "SAHDE U" XID-342
- C. George U h 1810 1. Shadrach washington 4 h 1839 - d 1901 (1 SHADE U" XID-308
- D. Shudrack 4 1894 [could have been referred Dan "Shade" not sure - & 1863 XID-139 1. Silas 4 1806 & 1874
 - a Shadrach Washington U b 1831 A 1914. Referred to as "WASH" U. Could have been repaired to as "Shade" - next sure-XIA-247

There that XID-378, 342, 308 were 1st cousine and all lewish in the 1830-1930 era. fort which one is referred to as "Shade" in a given case can only be determined by associated rigorination.

4 The Item below is an except from a 12 DEC 2000 Its from Laura Joanne (Morgan) Bari & RPU. She is a GGD of George U 61810 head of the George U Line in the George U/ Shadrach & Substan. The names provided by foamle in the except are shown in context below.

I've been very interested in the research Melva has done, and have been tascinated by the possibility (probability?) that George Upchurch (1810) had another child. The only children I had ever heard of was Shadrack the older half brother of Giles, and William Alfred. My mother knew very little family history - she said she thought Giles was an orphan and that he might have been raised by a brother. I had supposed that brother was Shadrack although now I'm wondering! I have heard of "Uncle Alf" from Will, Palmer and John.

The enclosed e-mail I copied from an internet list spurred me to write tonite. The information this lady describes, is near the stories I had heard about what happened to the Upchurch farm in Wayne County, and the reason John Henderson became interested in tracking down the heirs. My mother had told me that for several years after they came to Missouri, Giles received royalties from oil on the land and "then they just gradually

stopped coming."

During the late '40s or early '50s Will Upchurch and his wife Hettie made a visit to Wayne county. Hettie said "thousands of dollars of virgin timber" had been cut and sold off. The impression was that because there was no one around to keep them from doing it, the lumber company just went in and illegally cut the timber. John was interested in running down all the information and tracking down all the living relatives, but I think it was more an interest in the history than in actually making claim on behalf of the heirs. My mother raised John and Avanell after their mother died, as well as Laurie who was born in 1901. John tragically contracted tuberculosis of the bone and lost a leg when he was about 11 or 12 years old. After graduating from high school, he went on to Chillicothe (MO) business college, and upon graduating, took a civil service exam. While waiting for an appointment, he worked at Longview - a large horse farm near Kansas City. The owner, Miss Lula Long, showed horses around the country, and always at the American Royal in Kansas City.

He didn't keep in close touch with the family for several years after he went to Washington DC, however in later years he did. His lady friend corresponded with my mother from time to time, and I wrote to her after my mother's death and heard from her once or twice. She had several old family pictures - tin types, etc, and Giles 'gold watch.' Unfortunately I haven't heard from her for 25 or more years, and I can't remember her last name - first name was Garland. I'm sure she is dead and it would be anyone's guess as to what happened to the family pictures, or the papers he had .

developed from his family research.

I. CEURGE U & 1857- Head of Quan it. Shadrack u

1. George U W1810 a. shadrach washington 4961839 6. William Thomas a 6-1848" Shell" c incleam Alfred is 61849 "ALF" d. Giles Berry U 6 1860 i. william Harrison U 61889 md (2nd) Helle Lee (4) Sherman
id. Perme Lee U 6 1898 Motter of Laura Joanne Morgan
ith Laura Jane U 61901 4 LAURIE "Laura Joanne Morgan
in John Henderson U, II 6-1904

N. A wanell Lillian U l. 1907 al. Alfred Palmer U & 1892

- (5) See 1850 CENSUS-WAYNE CP, KY-TAKEN 1ZSEP1850

 GEORGE U 40M Farmer 150 RE GNC Connat read on wents
 LOUTSAU 30 F WKY Counst Read/write. (Now LOUTSA)

 SHADRACK U 4M WKY (SNADRACK WASHINGTON UI)

 WILLIAM A U 1 M WKY [WILLIAM ALFRED U]

 [Note George U Shadrach U Sulvelan RPU]
- 6 See Sty 22 APR 1999 Sandia Kay Masengale to RPU-Pg 49
 For SWUM the name oud in Shodiade Washington 49
- Dee Bright of Herbeit Elmo R- Entry 30 NOV 1972 Shadrack U [SWU] md () RUTHA SLAVEY (RUTHA JANE SLAVEN), Law of ALEX SLAVEY
- (8) See Iti 12 APR 2000 Melua Dair U It RAM
 melua suggests that 5 w 47 may belong to a
 family different from the one headed by Glarge 4
 12 1810
- Dee Iti 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baky & RM. Py 302 SWUN 6. 8 AV 6 1839 (Wayne Co, KX) d wayne Co, KY (Buy-Bushman Cem, wayne Co, KX). Md wayne Co, KY Putha Jane Slaven 6 wayne Co, KX of Burgin, Merces Co, KY. day of Alexander Slaven + Lucietia Manie "Creasy".
- Des Cemetery Book- wayne Co, KY Dishman Cem. Py 872 Skrade W. U [SWU] & 8AV61839 d 4 APR 1901 TNOTE: There is no sign of Rutha Jane (Slanen) U, undowi of SWU, in the Dishman Cemetery.

O Shadrach Washington W mor a parmer in KY on other creek, but "when the season was one and the crops land by latronded over the bills of KY on horsehock or mulebook, selling religiour books. The children looked formend to his write. He had a wealth of stoner to lett and his hearty laugh cheered all who heard it. He was by nature a peaceful man, slaw to anger. He wife fury sometimes would take hum to tash about something or another. According to one who was there and heard, Jury was scolding and he got up from her chair, removed his cout, hung it on the both y a chair and told Jury she could reals his coat slever to her heart's content, he man joint going to step outside until she priviled the scolding washfand Jury men and ruhen he was nearly jury, They came to the small town of Mirabile, MD to be near a dan who haild near Cameron, Their granddaughter Hettre came to line unto them and stayed until she and will 4 1 son of Galer le of miralile." (29, pg 89).

(2) Strakrack washington U1 (Son of Silar U) war b 29 NOV 1831 in KY & 28 JAN 1915 at Miralite, MO. My 13 JAN 1870 Lung Jane Dirhman h 1846 da fem years after 1915. Both are lunied at the mirabile Cemetery, July was the dan of Joseph Bishman (XID-194). (29, By 74 \$75)

(3) See It 8551 1992 Arieta NMN Snyder to RON 1890 Kt Census ander of anil Was Velexans - Compiled by Bryan Lee Dilts. - Index Publishing - Salt Jake City 1984
Shadrack W. U. Slichford, KY Wayne to [ASSUME 2470 RPW]
Shadrack W. U. Slichford, KY Wayne Co [ASSUME 308 RPW] SHADRACK WASHINGTON U (PGZ) XII)-24)

(4) From: Ren James Henry Laster 1826-1900 (Pz 23)

After James Herry Carter of 22 APR 1900 (Combedand Co, KI), hu son Frank recolford larter & his ruge nee Martanna Elizabeth 11 moved to spohane 20, WA to be near Franks bretters Shrewsberry Cartes & John W. Carter. However, Martin Rid not like the Climator and ofter six months they moved to caldwell to, Mo where Markanna'r brother sherman Tanford U bried as did her unde shadrach washington UN.

5) Fram Miralule Com., Caldwell Co, MD

Washington U [SWU] 1 29NOV1831 d 28JAN 194 Cinil War Vetteran - Cis. A.

Jury U [mije] [fucy fane Dishman] b. 140(T1844 & 24 FEB 1931

6) Olutuary from Its 18 NOV 1995 fama Joanne Morgan HADA

BITUARY OF MRS.
LUCY UPCHURCH
Lucy Jane Dishman was born Oct. 14, 1844 near Monticello, Ky. and passed away at her home in Mirabile, feb. 24, 1932 at the age of 87 years, 4months and 10 days.

She was united in marriage to S. - SWUA W. Upchurch in the year of 1870 and this union nine children were born, three of whom preceded her in death and the other six are residents of the following places: Maud, Marcus, Dale and Minnie of Monticello. Ky., Olevia of Longport, N. J., and Mary of near Mirabile.

They came to Missouri in 1912 and Sie spent the remainder of her life tere, the husband preceded her in death Jan. 28, 1914.

Her friends were numbered by iose who knew her and she was lovigly called Granny by everyone. She ad been in poor health for sometime it was as well as usual the evening fore her going and her sudden death ime as a shock to the community and ie will be missed by many.

Besides the children she leaves a imber of grandchildren and a host friends to mourn her going. The funeral service was conducted iday afternoon at 2:30 at the Comunity church by Rev. Null of Cam-on and the remains were tenderly id to rest beside her husband.

Dearest Granny, thou hast left us And our loss we deeply feel; But it is God that has bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal.

Dow Str 13 FEB 1996 Billie Jean Print to RPA

SWU1 & 285AN 1915 Md KY Jury Jane Derhamm & alt 1846 CKA a after 1915 (Mirabelle, MO) [SWUT in of the clouge W/ Shocharch a Sulvalan - "Silar U Line |

(8) RPU Analyne - 8 SEP ZOOD

In the 1800's three appeared in wayne to, KY several individuals named Shadrack U. They were sometimes referred to as "SHADE U". Some of the identies are or follows:

I. George U-Head of Class A. Mosez U 61790

- 1. Shodrock Thomach AKA Thoman Shadrock U and ar "SHADE U" & 1831 & 1900 XID-378
- 2. Thomas U & 1815 dabt 1889-XID-370 a. Shadrach mandy U & 1848 d 1431 I do not huma what he was Called.
- B. Huam U 61824 1. Shadroch Alley U 6-1844 & 1933 "SHADE U" XID-347
- C. George U 1. 1810 1. Shadrack Wadwyton 4 61839 - d 1901 (1 SHADE W" XID-308
- D. Shudrack 4 1894-[could have been referred Dan "Shade" not sure - & 1863 XID-139 1. Silas 4 1806 & 1874
 - a Shadrach washington UM 1831 A 1914. Referred to az "WASH" U. Could have been repaired to az "Shade" _ net sure-XII-247

Thate that XID-378, 342, 308 were 1st consinc and all lewill one is referred to as "Shade" in a given case can only be determined by associated ripormation.

· -----

- (9) See APA 2000 Insul of Onlinein Quarterly Puling wayne to, KY Historial Sovety. Pg
 - S.W. Up md 13 JAN 1871 (wayne Co, KY) Lvey Duhman
- (10) See Str 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker DAPU pg 130 Swur le wayne lo, KT.
- (1) see The 30 MAR 2001 Brenda Lee Cochran & RPU Brenda earlier referred & swur or "Renerent". RPA aurold De Grenda asling for endend the now says she has none. She reports "I do know that when he wer net farming, he traveled and sold christian books. So you name that story? If not I will look it up and send it to yea.".

DENSUS - IJUN 1900 SLICKFORD PRECINCT - WAYNE CO, KY [IN LTR 14 APR 2003 Melna Danie U A RPW 239/243

CENSUS DATA

RPU RECORDS

SER BELOW - OK

D/O ADELLA L

SEE BELOW b 14 OCT 1844

DALE U(F) 6270CT 1882

OLIVEA U 6 31 AVE 1880 20

WASH WAHEAD 68 b NOV 1831

MD 29 YAS - F ARMER JOWNER

LUCY U WIFE 54 b OCT 1845 MOT OF 6-5 WIVENE

MINNEE U DAU 20 b RUG1879 SINGLE

LILLIE D. U DAU 16 b OCT 1883

SINGLE

MARY W. U DAU14 B NOV1888 MARY WAYNE U 5 27 NOV 1876 14

SINGLE

NORA A. U DAU 13 6 MAR 1887 HORA U 6 1871 29 SINGLE

GRACE U(?) GDAU 8 6 JAN 1892

THEODORE U(?) GSON 4 BAUGI895 S/O ADELLA U

I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN A. SHADRACK U

1. SILAS U

- a. SHADRACK WASHINGTON US b Z9 NOV1831

B. LYDIA U

1. JOSEPH DISH MAN (13 JAN 1890

- a. LUCY JANE DISKMAN b 14 OCT 1844

-> THEIR POSSIBLE CHILDREN & AGES IN 1900 - PER RPU RECORNS

1. NORA A. U 29 61871

2 MAUDE U 28 4 1872 - NOT EN HOME 1900

3 MARCUS 4 27 6 1873 - NOT IN HOME 1900

4 ADELLA U 25 & 1875 - NOT IN HOME 1900

5 MARY WAYNE U Z4 1896

- 4 22 1-1878 - MAYBE THE CHILD DIED BY 1900

MINNIE OLIVEA 4 ZO & 1880

8 LILLIE DALE U 18 6 1882 [LUCY: AGE 38]

ZNA COUSINS

> CENSUS REPORT SHOWS EUCT WAS MOTHER OF ONLY

> > SIX

| SHADRACK WASIKI | ENGROW U 6 XID-247 |
|---|--|
| (LENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF SH | APANCK WASHENGTON U |
| 6 29 NOV 1831 (WAYNE CO, KY) - RPU - 8 | DEC 2009 |
| I. GRAGE W- OF CLAN 1880 CENSUS-WAYNE (D) | 1900 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, |
| V ICY - SLICKFORT TWP | KY- SLICKFORD TWP |
| A. Shadrack 4 Name FARMET BADT Age | Name 10 1945 Age |
| Shadrick Upchurch Heap [83] 49 | Wash Upchurch HEAP NOV 1831 68 TN |
| 1. Silas 4 Lucy Upchurch wif 1845 35 | |
| Maud Upchurch DA 1872 8 | Addella Upchurch DAU APR 1875 25 |
| a. Shadrack | Minnie Upchurch OAM AV (1879 20 |
| Adela Openuren pa | Lillie D Upchurch DAU DCT 1883 16 Mary W Upchurch DAU NOV 1885 14 |
| Minnie Upchurch DAN AVE 1879 9M JIM b 29Nov 1831 Olevia Upchurch DAN AVE 1879 9M | Mary W Upchurch Pay Nov 1885 14 M Nora A Upchurch 744 MAR 1887 13 |
| b 29Nov 1831 Olevia Upchurch DAV. Ave 1879 9N | A Grace Upchurch Star GD JAN 1892 8 |
| Distinan of the George W/ Lydia 4 Subclas | Theodore Upchurch G5 Ave 1898 4 |
| bennan g M George W/ Sydia h sublan | 1910 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, KY |
| \$ | SLIZKEORD TWP |
| i. Mande U b 2MAT 1872 | Name 3 Ab Age |
| 1. M arcumu 6 21 NOV 1873/74 | Washington Upchurch NEAD 1831 79 Lucy J Upchurch WIF (9,1) 1846 64 |
| 111 Prindella U 6 1875 | Lilly D Upchurch DAU C4, D 1883 27 |
| 1 N. M mme U(T) 631AUG 1880 | Hetty Upchurch ep 1902 8 |
| v. Olevia U(1) 431 AU6 1880 | Lake M Upchurch G3 1903 7 Ky |
| NI LELLY DALE U 1270CT 1882 | Edgar Upchurch 65 1907 3 K |
| MO(101) - PARTNERY | Gideon Upchurch 65 /969 11/12 K |
| mo(200) HANCOCK | 1920 CENSUS- WAYNE CO, 181 |
| AMD (3AD) TEMOTITY IAMES / 5/0 George Washington | SLILKFORD TWP |
| D.ISHMAN 3/1878-1925 / Auchman + 65/ | Name wo B A67 Age |
| AMO (49H) THOMAS LOW Marcus | Dale Hancock HEAD 1882 38 KY |
| △ (I) Hettie Lee 4 > Meshman Geo 4/ Lydia | d Boke openation , |
| A (II) Lake mooky 4 > Destinon Subelon | The state of the s |
| A (II) Edgar U & Restuman | Jettie M Hancock DAN 1918 19/12 KY |
| △ (D) Green L. U > Meduran | 1930 CENSUS. FENTRESS CO, |
| △ (t) gettie m. Hancock 61918 | TN - DISTRICT 2 |
| -> Destumon? | Name May, 44 BART Age |
| △ Deshman? | Thomas Low HEAD 1896 34KY, KY, KY |
| | Dail Low wif 1886 44 |
| RPU Note the LILLY DALE DISAMAN (the | Paul Dishman SS 1923 7 |
| went for "DALE" "LILLY" & LILLIE) Store | 1930 CENSUS - PICKETT CO, TN - DISTRICT L |
| went by "DALE", "LILLY", & LILLTE). She had her frest 4 condien by an unknown | Name wo 17,16 BAW Age |
| Parkner and then 1910-1917 and a Mrs | Lake Upchurch HEAD 1705 25 KY |
| Hancock by whom she had gettie W. | △ Alpha Upchurch wff 1906 24 7N |
| Harrow in 1918. The war a widow on | Walter Upchurch 50N 1925 5 TW |
| 1920 Census - They she mid Timetty f. Derlinans | △ Christine Upchurch 1944 1927 3 94 |
| 4 had Paul & 1923. Then she med Thomas LOW | Willard Upchurch SON 1930 1/12 M |
| | |

| - | |
|----|-------------|
| 7) | XID- 2 |
| | A Section 1 |

| | 12 11 40 |
|---|--|
| RECORDS FOR MOSES U 1838-1939 0 | F WAYNE CO. KY RPU ZOII |
| 1850 (ENSUS - WA) | ME 1860 CENSUS - WAYNE CO., |
| I. GEORGE 4. NEAD OF CLAN CO., KY DIVISION! | 144. PO= MONTILELLO |
| 1 - 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 2 | Nama |
| A L ST. AC LAND CHART IT I | John H Unchurch |
| N | NC Louisa Upchurch (NEE WOOD) 8302 30 IN |
| William Upchurch 1830 20 | Elizabeth C Upchurch 2 1853 47 KY |
| WANGI CROUCH Milon Upchurch 1834 16 | William W Openuren 185926 |
| b 1810 <u>Milley Upchurch</u> 1836 14 | Tennessee Jane Upchurch 1859 1 |
| M D (2ND) ABT 1833() Moss Upchurch 1838 12 | Catharine Upchurch WIFE 179/269 Milton Shelby LABONER 41844 16 |
| NAWCY MAGON U Rachel Upchurch 1840 10 Thomas Upchurch 1842 8 | The state of the s |
| 1816-1883 (FERST (DUS) Thomas Upchurch 1842 8 Archibald Upchurch 1844 6 | MOSES U 6 1838 NOT FOUND |
| a. wm 507 EPR. U b 310 CT 1829 | ON 1860 CENSUS - BUT COULD |
| 6, SHADRACIS WASILENGTON 4 6 ZANOVID31 | / |
| A C. MILAS U B JUN 1834 CHINEKT | K 120 1. 100. 10 / 1 1. 1. 12 |
| a a MILLIE U b 14 JAN 1836 MOTO JA | 4 BETRE TENN. JANEY |
| & L. MOSES UD 280CT 1838 (1d 1 mAR 1934 | |
| 4 MT (1017) 1858() HARRIET GRIMES 1840-18 | |
| (10) TO - 214 (M.P. 4125) | Co., Ky DJST 4 |
| 1 (SHE MO (131) ISSETH CRIMED) | (2) |
| | N |
| 1863-1944 (FILIS MG PRODUCED 6 | Harriot Unaharah In. A 00 |
| CILILDREN 6 1898-1906-NOT SNOW | Mary I Unchurch 1855 11 |
| E 1. MARY JAWE 4 5 SNOV 1859 -> [MOT ADA | marta Milly E Upchurch 1861 9 |
| MD 1883 () ETMOND GRANT CARTER DU | |
| à MILLIE EMMARINE U"EMMA" 62 | Albert (+ Unchurch 10/9 1 |
| & IN. MARTANNA ELIZABETH U \$ 13AP. | 7,1001 |
| A in JOSEPH OZEAS UB JUL1866 | 1880 CENJUS - WAYNE |
| L N, ALBERT GALLATIN U. b 1 JUN 1869 | Co. Ky SLICK FOAD |
| 1 U'S SAN FRANCES Y 6 25 DE (1871 | Name Age |
| WI. AHILE HAAVENU 117 DEC1874 | Moses Upchurch Hub 1841 39 Ky |
| a viii ELF24 WAYNE U b ZZMAY 1879 | Hariet Upchurch w.79 1841 39 Kf Mary Jane Upchurch Pau 1860 20 KY |
| A IN MARSHAL CANON 4 b Z& FEB 1880 | Mary E. Upchurch pay 1863 18 KY |
| 4. SRERMAN STANFORD 4 6 IMAY 1883 | Martalley E. Upchurch DAN 1864 16 |
| L. RACHEL J. U b 4MAR 1840 | Joseph O. Upchurch Son 1864 16 |
| 4 9. THOMAS U b 1842 | A. G. Upchurch Son 1868 12 |
| A M. ARCILIBALD U 5 1844 | Sam F. Upchurch 50N 1871 9 Ahial H. Upchurch 50N 1877 6 |
| I. JOSEPH WESLEY W"JODE" 6 10 RT 1850 | Elisa W. Upchurch pay 1873 3 |
| i. LUCINDA C. U b ZGAPR1954 | Cannon M. Upchurch son 1879 9m V |
| M. DOLLY ELIZABETH UB JUN1856 1 | T GED. WE WEAD OF CLAN |
| L. WINT FRED U(F) H 1860 | a MOSPS 4 6 1790 |
| Thi JAWE IS ON 1886 | L I. JOHN IT U DABT 1833 |
| | A G TENNESSEE JAMEY |
| NOT MOT OF OVAMAR | TEN U D A BT 1859 |
| | |

Cometerier of Wayne to, KY-B&J Coffey BETHESDA CEM. Pg 760

HIRAM UPCHURCH LA X SEP 1824 & 11 FEB 1906 CELIA UPCHURCH LI 1950 1827 & 11007 1914

con same Dige

SHADRIC M. UPCHURCITT & YOCT 1848 A 25 JAN 1931 055W

DELILA UPEHURCH & IDEC 1851 d Z9JAN 1907

Dee 1910 Census-Gunniett Co, GA.

Gilbert H. U 52 [Harried Gilbert W)

Genne U WIF 50

Shady UP DAU 2 [SHAPY E W)

+ 3 other Children

+ Amanda Churchill 70 MTL

Dee sty 5JUL 1990 Eileen Ebyahette U DRP4

Skaley U [Shady U J] LIGO8 (Grunnett Co, GA)

Richard U, III / Button U, I Subdam.

- Clalum U, II Sine

FAMILY OF ELSIE THOMAS U OF THE HARMONU / ALLEN U
SUBCLAN- BENJAMINU LINE- FROM HIS DISIT, & FROM OBIT
OF ES. DEVLOU U & PROM GO COOPERATOR DUSIEN U-KYUZAPRIS
I HARMON U- INEAD OF CLAN

A- ALLEN U

1. BENJAMEN U

a. HENRY U

1. JOHN WESLEY U

[] ELSIE THOMAY U

MD 1952 (WAPANUCKA, JOHNSTON CO., OK)

NAOME GAIL OVERSTREET

(A) DJCKIE L 4

54 13022009

a (1) BRAD 4

(2) NO FURTHERISSUE

A (B) DAVID U

JL 13UL 2009

A MD () RHOND-A LYNETTE HEARRELL

(1) DUSTEN U

DEVIN U DZ9SEP1987 (ATOKA, ATOKA CO., OK)

d 30 JUN 2013 (OKLA. CITI, OKLA. CO., OK) (SUILIDE)

MD () STALTE DANJELLE PAGE

(a) NO 525UE

A (3) HEATHER Y

A MIT () INSUN TAYLON

A 14) CRYSTELLA U (CKISTELLA?)

in () JIM CASTLE

15 MANDY 4 - REPEARS TO DE LEWKEN

TO TOBY HARDEN

4 (b) SHAELA 4

MD () MICHAEL WATTS

PRESUMABLY BIHONDA MED (ST) - - WALLER?

O Stem in Sty 28 AUG 1996 Charles John Peterson, fr & RBU O FROM: YAKIMA HERALD-REPUBLIC MON 29 JUL 1996 YAKIMA, WA



Shag Upchurch of Seattle stands outside of the cabin he has been building in the Cowiche watershed northwest of Tampico. However, a building moratorium imposed by Yakima County in 1973 makes Upchurch's structure illegal.

Would-be builders aim to sack 1973 moratorium

By DAVID LESTER

Of the Herald-Republic

AMPICO — Shag Upchurch doesn't consider himself a lawbreaker.

All he wants — and has wanted for years — is a remote cabin

in the mountains where he can enjoy some solitude and the surroundings on yeartions and holidays.

vacations and holidays.

He found his piece of heaven above the south fork of Cowiche Creek in the Cowiche watershed, northwest of Tam-

pico.

"I love to come here for what's here. There is the wind in the morning and the wildlife. I get to see hawks. There are golden eagles, hummingbirds, finches, nesting blue heron, porcupines, deer and elk," he said.

There, he spent eight painstaking years building a two-story cabin that looks east beyond Cowiche Mountain toward the morning sun.

Halfway through construction, the Seattle flour miller found to his surprise that his dream was illegal.

A Yakima County employee informed him the structure was forbidden under a 1973 building moratorium imposed by the county. It's regarded as the longest-standing moratorium of its kind in the state of Washington.

The prohibition was in response to environmental concerns resulting from an expansive, 2,000-acre subdivision proposal called Sunrise Waters in rugged and isolated terrain, where elevations reach 5,200 feet in spots.

A developer carved up three sections of land into 313 approximately five-acre parcels.

The plan sent shockwaves through county government, with some residents questioning what the impact would be with so many people moving into such a primitive area.

The resulting moratorium spread across more than 30,000 acres in the watershed that serves as the headwaters of the three forks of Cowiche Creek. Although revisited on a number of occasions since then, the prohibition remains in effect.

IT NEVER WAS SUPPOSED to be like this.

Originally, an environmental impact statement was to be developed answering concerns about Sunrise Waters. A number of factors, including the eruption of Mount St. Helens in 1980 that scared off some investors, have kept the issue floating in space.

One EIS that was completed quickly was rejected as inadequate and the Kentucky savings and loan that held the paper on the development decided it had had enough and walked away.

A California cattleman now owns the land and has reconfigured the parcels to fewer than a third of what once existed.

Yakima County has made a number of half-hearted attempts to enforce the moratorium, including the order that Upchurch ignored when he completed

his cabin. A trip through the area shows how uneven regulation has been. Cabins and other structures that can best be described as shanties and other assorted hovels dot the land above the South Fork area.

Private-property owners — there are anywhere from 150 to 200 of them according to some estimates — are agitating once more for an end to the ban on building.

They contend the threats to the environment and the extent of potential development have been overstated, with the balance of power tilted toward influential timber companies and agricultural interests.

The moratorium, they said, is arbitrary and has deprived them of their rights.

"This is still the United States of America." said Upchurch, 48, who owns a total of 15 acres on the mountain. "For the county and the government to arbitrarily set aside peoples' constitutional rights and impose a moratorium, with special-interest backing, against private property owners is wrong."

What aggravates the situation even more is that the moratorium never was recorded. People purchasing property within the moratorium area say they were never told that buildings were prohibited.

Upchurch was one of them.

Residents and landowners petitioned county commissioners late last year to lift the moratorium.

"We want this moratorium lifted. We don't want the threat of county intervention over our heads," said the 48-year-old Upchurch.

ONE OF THE PRIVATE interests the owners point fingers at is Boise Cascade Corp., which owns all the timber rights on the private lands within the area.

Residents claim it hasn't been just inaction that has allowed the moratorium to live on, but a coordinated plan — which they said smacks of a conspiracy — on the part of timber companies and agricultural interests to keep people out.



Yakima County Commissioner Bill Flower, left, property owner Bob Meyers, Commissioner Jim Lewis, resident Donna Wallawine, Tacoma Realtor Hugh Hedges, Commissioner Bettie Ingham and Planning Director Dick Anderwald review maps of the Cowiche watershed during a recent tour of the moratorium area.

"They want to control the forest," said Donna Wallawine, whose family is one of the few permanent residents of the area.

Wallawine's husband is a mechanic who wanted to build a shop where he could work on cars. They found out about the moratorium when they sought a building permit for the shop.

There is now a for-sale sign on their house.

"We won't be the only ones to sell" if the moratorium isn't lifted, she said.

County Planning Director Dick Anderwald takes a different view. Rather than a conspiracy, Anderwald sees a vacuum that was created when developers walked away from Sunrise Waters. Without a coordinated focus and someone to lead the project, residents have been left to fend for themselves in trying to have the moratorium dissolved.

Another activist is Bob Meyers, a rancher who has run cattle in the watershed for years. The 76-year-old Meyers owns the section of land north of Sunrise Waters. He has hired two Tacoma developers who specialize in remote properties to sell the property.

Realtors Hugh Hedges and Con Torkelson have a plan to subdivide Meyers' land into 40-acre parcels to sell to people interested in an isolated, Spartan lifestyle and seasonal occupancy.

Hedges said the 40-acre parcels are available at \$25,000.

With the prohibition against building in place, sales have been tough, the developers admit. Meyers already has broken up another section, selling 15 of the 16 40-acre parcels to people who were interested in the land for base camps during hunting season. He said he completed the sales with no knowledge of the moratorium.

It was Meyers who began circulating a petition to have the ban lifted.

"The moratorium has outlived its usefulness. I think the county will tell you it has," he said. "The majority of the people just want what you would call a nice hunting cabin for fall hunting and snowmobiling in the winter."

MEYERS, WHO ADMITTEDLY

has a financial interest in seeing the ban lifted, said he has no desire to see the mountain area spoiled by development.

"I also have an interest in the mountains because for many years I ran cattle up there," he said. "We always have respected the mountains."

In fact, Meyers and other property owners say, those currently living there are better stewards of the environment than the contract loggers who harvest timber for Boise Cascade.

The county is concerned about the impact of a sudden expansion of dwellings in the Sunrise Waters area that could occur if the moratorium is lifted, Anderwald said.

Hedges said such a concern is not realistic, given the terrain and the elements. He said very few people will ever live in the area year-round. "There is so much difference between reality and theory up here that planners don't appraise. They just look at a square on the map," Hedges contended.

But the reality is the 313 lots that were parceled out in the original Sunrise Waters development, Anderwald said.

"We can't analyze public responses to something other than what is on the ground," he said.

Indeed, the area is beautifuter its views but not attractive to many because of the lack of any amenities. There is no power and no running water.

Upchurch must travel 12 miles along a bumpy road to reach a paved surface.

Anyone living there is there because they truly seek that kind of lifestyle, he said.

"They are true grit or they are out of here," Upchurch said. "The conditions are so difficult here. This area is for the heartier crowd."

It is the intermittent use by hunters and summer cabins that will comprise the vast majority of use in the Cowiche watershed, moratorium opponents contend.

YAKIMA COUNTY commissioners are sympathetic to the legal limbo in which these property owners exist. Commissioners have made it a priority to end the moratorium in a way that satisfies the interests of the property owners and other parties, which includes Boise Cascade and the downstream irrigators who have water rights to Cowiche Creek.

"We are beginning negotiations with the Cowiche watershed landowners over the possibility of lifting the moratorium. It needs to be characterized that this is not a done deal," Anderwald said.

Some of the same concerns that led to the moratorium will be raised again during this process, which commissioners hope will take no longer than 60 days.

Carl McLean, a landowner in the Cowychee Ditch Co.. said he believes allowing development in the watershed is a mistake. The ditch company owns a right to 20 percent of the flow of Cowiche Creek that was confirmed in a 1922 adjudication.

McLean said the intentions may be good, but the reality is that developers will oversell the concept of mountain living and not disclose the existence of downstream rights and the area's fragile environment will be damaged.

The downstream people will be the ones left holding the bag, he contends.

Boise Cascade strongly supported the ban when it was imposed 23 years ago, so much so that a company attorney told a public meeting back then that "The door is shut" to cabin construction in the watershed.

Boise Cascade since has moderated its stance. Doug Bartels, communications manager for the Boise, Idaho-based paper and wood products company, said the issue of whether to lift the moratorium should be worked out be-

tween the county and the landowners.

"Our interest would be if it were lifted, we'd be very interested in the effect implementation would have on our timber rights," Bartels said.

Boise Cascade has no current plans to harvest timber from the moratorium area but does plan to exercise its harvest rights in the future, he said.

Commissioner Jim Lewis said the county ought to craft something that takes into account the specific area in question. But it's not going to be easy, he said, since there are other, similar remote areas in the county. Also, state laws prevent agencies from waiving certain rules.

"I like the idea of a settlement that will not set a precedent that will jump up and bite us," Lewis said. "It's not realistic to expect that area to fall within the existing standards and rules and regulations."

Despite all the difficult issues that must be resolved, none is as troublesome as the lingering death of the moratorium.

Will the ban be eliminated?

"I hope so," Meyers said. "We have had promises and promises that have not been fulfilled."

Quotable

"I think we have got to resolve this. I personally am not ... just can't sit any longer on this thing because I don't think we are being fair to people. A lot of innocent people have bought, and I don't mean innocent people in the way of wrongly at all. People who wanted five acres out someplace where they could park a trailer have bought land up there or where they could build a small cabin on land, and I think it's high time . . . be permitted to or else told forever that they are not going to."

— Late Yakima County Commissioner Les Conrad, quoted in the transcript of a public meeting on South Fork Cowiche Watershed development, Nov. 6, 1974.

An exchange during the same meeting between John Greene of Boise Cascade, whose position with the firm was not included in the transcript, and Eugene R. Horner, representing South Fork Cowiche landowners:

GREENE: "We have not closed anything at the moment other than to say unequivocably we do not intend to let the existing situation (cabin construction) continue as it is or proliferate."

HORNER: "Well, I think the door has been opened and it's going to be damn hard to shut."

GREENE: "The door is shut!"

SHAIANN ALSATIA

STHATANN ALSATTA U

) TX Butter

UPCHURCH SHAIANN ALSATIA

10-14-1994 f WICHITA

SHAIANN ALSATIA U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Name

Bryton Andrew Upchurch

Melinda Sue Upchurch

Shaiann Alsatia Upchurch

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name
4-Dec-96 Male Wichita Jack Andrew Upchurch

4-Dec-96 Mare Wichita Jack Andrew Upchurch
14-Oct-94 Female Wichita Jack Andrew Upchurch
Jack Andrew Upchurch

Mother's Name
Dena Michelle Johnson
Sherry Denise Hearn
Dena Michelle Johnson

SHAKIRA C

SHAKIRA C

U

CA Bestle

MOM

UPCHURCH SHAKIRA C

11/27/1974 FEMALE SEALS

SACRAMENTO

4

(1)

(1)

Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: "supchurch@k12tn.net" <no-reply@weebly.com>

29

Date: Tue, July 29, 2014 6:56 pm To: phil@upchurchstory.com

JUL 2014

You've just received a new submission to your Contact Form.

Submitted Information:

Email

4

Shane Upchurch

supchurch@k12tn.net

Address

Name

441 JB Stricklin Rd

Comment

Troy, Tennessee 38260

I would like to n

Know more

Are you interested in receiving information? Do you have information to share? Please check all that apply:.Send me information about the UPCHURCH BULLETIN

(2)

2012

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Jul 31, 2014 5:58 am
To: supchurch@k12tn.net

Hi Shane----

Delighted you found my website. I hope you had no trouble getting the password and searching the three password protected sites where I have tons of Upchurch information posted. In case the password did not come to you it is 2013upchurch#. Also, I hope you watched some of the videos. I have several individuals in my system by the name of Shane Upchurch but cannot be sure you are one of them. I would like to exchange information with you and need to know how you fit into the family. If you can give me a couple of names that link you to earlier Upchurch generations I will search my files and get back to you. It is important that we determine which of the 22 Upchurch Clans is yours as that way we can focus on aspects that are of most interest to you. Thanks for providing your address. It will be useful for me to mail you information from my records which are kept manually. I am always excited to find a new member of the family. Please le me have any specific questions you may have.

Phil Upchurch

(2)

Print | Close Window

Subject: Family History

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed, Aug 05, 2015 4:01 pm

To: "Shane Upchurch" <supchurch@k12tn.net>

Attach: 2015 Form for participating in Upchurch and Allied Families January 9 2015 Revision 2.docx

Dear Shane----

In 2014 you contacted me indicting that my family history work on Upchurch and allied families might be of interest to you. If we defined our mutual interests, I have it buried in my files. Perhaps you would be kind enough to give me a reminder. Please feel free to explore my website www.upchurchstory.com, where I have tons of information posted on Upchurch and related families. The password is 2013upchurch#.

Also I invite you to examine our newer website www.alliedfamilies.com – password 2014allied#. Notice our approach to enrolling families. I hope you will become a 2015 member of Allied Families for \$20; a membership form is attached. If you are willing to volunteer some time, please let me know.

I would enjoy learning about your family heritage and about your interest and will be happy to share details.

If you no longer wish to be kept on our family history contact list, just reply "unsubscribe." It would be a pleasure to hear from you.

Phil Upchurch, Manager, Allied Families

Copyright © 2003-2015. All rights reserved.

3

Subject: Upchurch & Allied Families From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Wed, Jul 20, 2016 10:25 am

To: "Shane-X Upchurch" <supchurch@k12tn.net>

Attach: 2016 Form for participating in Upchurch and Allied Families 22 Dec 15 revision.docx

July 20, 2016

Hello Shane!

Back in 2014 you contacted Phil Upchurch about your interest in family history. I am now helping Phil get in touch with prior contacts to see if there is a mutual interest to be explored. Otherwise, we will archive your contact information.

To bring you up to date, a huge amount of information on Upchurch and related families is posted on our earlier site www.upchurchstory.com along with 35 videos. Then in 2013, we formed Upchurch and Allied Families Associates, Inc. That website can be found at www.alliedfamilies.com. Note the enrolled families and resource files.

Our current thrust is to involve descendants of the enrolled families in an effort to keep all these valuable records assessable for the long term. Without your help and the help of others, they could be lost! We are in need of expertise/time/money/data. I hope you will help. For your convenience, a membership form is attached. Perhaps you would be free to transcribe a biofile. Phil is also assessable to confer about your heritage in the families embraced so far.

We would appreciate your response and help in preserving and sharing the records Phil and some 1,000 cooperators have worked so long and hard to accumulate.

Sincerely, Maureen Buck Upchurch & Allied Families

Print | Close Window



Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: "supchurch@k12tn.net" <no-reply@weebly.com>

Date: Tue, Jul 29, 2014 6:56 pm To: phil@upchurchstory.com

> チャルラアのかりより 31JUL 2014 You've just received a new submission to your <u>Contact Form</u>.

Submitted Information:

Name

Shane Upchurch

Address - NEW TO RP4
441 JB Stricklin Rd
Troy, Tennessee 38260

Email

Supchurch@k12tn.net

NOT IN EMAIL ADDRESS
LJST-295ULZOM

Comment

I would like to n Know more

Are you interested in receiving information? Do you have information to share? Please check all that apply:.Send me information about the UPCHURCH BULLETIN

1

(5)

Print | Close Window

Cancelled 16 APR 2017 - RPU

Subject: Allied Families 2017

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Feb 12, 2017 4:26 pm

To: "Shane-X Upchurch" <supchurch@k12tn.net>

Attach: 2017 Form for participating in Upchurch and Allied Families 22 Dec 15 revision.docx

ALLIED FAMILIES Programs and plans 2013-2017.docx

Hi Shane----

In 2014 you visited our Upchurch an allied families family history website. I assumed you had some interest in our shared Upchurch heritage but you have not responded to my messages. I am anxious to know how you fit into the family and to share our heritage records with you. I hope to hear from you by April 1, 2017 and if not I will remove your contact info to keep my list from getting too long.

On the assumption that your interest may continue I attach a progress report and a membership form. I hope you will have a fresh look at our two websites www.upchurchstory.com password 2013upchurch# and www.alliedfamilies.com password 2014allied# and decide to be a part of our ongoing effort. Our Upchurch records are the most complete of any that exist.

Sending all Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch

Copyright © 2003-2017. All rights reserved.

The Wayne County outlook 3 NOV 1999 Montrallo, KY

SHANE U =

Shane Upchurch, Rt. 8 Box 2103, Monticello, two counts of theft by deception, motion by county attorney to dismiss, dismissed

O See INDIAN FILE for Article which oppraid in the 20 SEP 1999 Greenshoro News & Record of Greensboro, NC. Item in Str 10071999 William Hillert Alspaugh & RPU

This article reports on the Guilford Co, Me Nature American Association's annual Pour Word at Country Park in Greenshow, NC. one priture shows a young male with Indian garb who has a dash shin - + thuo Indian applicance His name is given as SHANE UPCHURCH

Otter Indian named [Belatronship to Shane, if any, not stated]: (All pritured)

JASON WARWICK, Adult, primed

JOHN LOCKLEAR, pritured

TRUCK MESTETH, of Michimond, VA

JOY HETHINGTON, Aunt of Truck SHANE UPCHURCH!

INDIAN FILE

O See Indian File por an article which oppeared in the 13 AUG 2000 Builington, NC Times-News re the 2000 16th Annual Indian Somwaw. It shows a priline of 9 year old SHANE UPCHURCH, LUMBEE, davung in Indian Diese.

O Family of Teny Danu - 2PU-130CT 2009

I. George Rutrard U of the Richard U, III / Clalium U, I Subdum - brokard U, II Ins A. James Brandon U, &

D 1. Terry Dan U 124 SEP1954 (Hella Co, 7X)

A MA 24 JUN 1992 (Denten Co, TX) Lang Rutts Brantly de A host 1955 Sun 1APR 1987 (Tanant Co, TX)

D a. Jaxon Keatha

D h Shave Enerely 4

a c. Krisi Khee 4

OTX MGS:

| 056691 | UPCHURCH TERRY D | 17 | BRANTLEY LANA R | 17 | 6/24/1972 | DENTON |
|-------------|--|------|-----------------|----|-----------|--------|
| the same of | Property of the Control of the Contr | 4 60 | BT 1955 | 17 | b ABT 19 | 55 |

TEXAS DIVORCE REGORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | Marriage Date | Divorce Date | County | g juli e , e i |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| 026030 | UPCHURCH TERRY D | | LANA R | 32 | 03 | 6/24/1972 | 4/1/1987 | n vosiq | TARRANT |
| 065749 | UPCHURCH TERRY L | li . | EDITH E | 19 | 00 | 4/26/1977 | 9/28/1978 | | <u>HARRIS</u> |
| 091553 | UPCHURCH TERRY L | 26 | KATHRYN D | 23 | 00 | 11/4/1978 | 12/17/1981 | _ 70. | HARRIS |
| 017132 | UPCHURCH TERRY L | 29 | CECELIA A | 22 | 00 | 7/23/1982 | 3/21/1985 | | <u>HARRIS</u> |
| 048031 | UPCHURCH TERRY L | 32 | CECELIA A | 25 | 00 | 2/14/1986 | 7/5/1989 | MAG. | HARRIS |
| 030723 | UPCHURCH TERRY L | 35 | MELISSA G | 21 | 00 | 10/25/1990 | 4/30/1991 | E 51740 | MC LENNAN |
| 087267 | UPCHURCH TERRY L | 39 | FAY L | 28 | 00 | 6/26/1993 | 11/28/1994 | iliza o | MC LENNAN |
| 065431 | UPCHURCH TERRY R | 18 | LINDA J | 18 | 00 | 6/8/1974 | 12/17/1974 | alton | JOHNSON |
| 072296 | UPCHURCH TERRY R | 19 | LINDA J | 19 | 00 | 4/18/1975 | 12/30/1975 | | JOHNSON |
| 00474 | UPCHURC TERRY R | ² H 21 | JUDITH A | 22 | 00 | 1/10/1976 | 2/4/1977 | | BELL |
| 01041 | TUPCHURC | H 30 | SHARON | 26 | 02 | 12/26/1977 | 2/6/1986 | | JOHNSON |
| 01934 | LIDCHIDC | CH 33 | FAYETTA J | 32 | 02 | 5/15/1986 | 3/16/1990 | | JOHNSON |

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

| Name | Birth Date | Gender B | Birth Count | ty Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|---|------------|----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1-Dec-72 | Male | Dallas | Terry Don Upchurch | Lana Ruth Brantley |
| Jason Heath Upchurch Krisi Rhee Upchurch | 12-Feb-81 | Female | Tarrant | Terry Don Upchurch | Lana Ruth Brantley |
| Shane Everett Upchurch | 15-Oct-75 | Male | Tarrant | Terry Don Upchurch | Lana Ruth Brantley |

1) Family of Teny Dan U. RPA 130CT 2009

I. Grosse Richard 4 the Rich and 4, III Clalium 4, I Substan - Ruhard U, I June.

A. James Brandon U, &

1- Terry Don 4

D a. Jasen Howth 4 WIDE(1972 (Dallac 6,00)

A Ma (1st) Ramon Joyce Barlow

meland) Rachel Leigh Toahis

s is Tyler Heath

h. Show Everet 4 6 15 DCT 1975

& md () Seea Ann Swarson

1 is. Austin Enerelt 11

| 2 TX MES | 079876 | UPCHURCH JASON 1. | BARLOW RAMONA | 18 | 6/30/1990 | DENTON |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|----|-----------|--------|
| # <u>B</u> 1.400.0 | Total Section | mperje (i. e | | 4 | BABT 1972 | |
| 3)TX mes | 022658 | UPCHURCH JASON 20 | TOOKER RACHEL L | 20 | 2/27/1993 | DENTON |
| | | | | 4 | 6 ANT 191 | 3 |

4) TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

| File Number | Husband | Husband Age | Wife | Wife Age | Children under 18 | | Divorce Date | County | |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|---------------|
| 012917 | UPCHURCH JASON H | 19 11 | RAMONA J | 20 | 00 | 6/30/1990 | 3/2/1992 | | <u>DENTON</u> |

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005 1903 - 1991

Name

Birth County Father's Name Birth Date Gender

Mother's Name

Courtney Leighann Upchurch Tyler Heath Upchurch

1-Nov-90 24-Jul-94

Delta Female Male Collin Jason Heath Upchurch Jason Heath Upchurch Ramona Joyce Barlow Rachel Leigh Tooker

3/12/1993 DENTON SWANSON LEEA A

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Birth Date

Birth County Father's Name Gender

Mother's Name

Austin Everett Upchurch Kayla Ann Upchurch

28-Jul-97 1-Nov-93

Male Female

Collin Collin Shane Everett Upchurch. Shane Everett Upchurch

Leea Ann Swanson Leea Ann Swanson O Fram RPU Records - 1.AU6Z014

Benjamin 4/ millie U Sulvelan - Williams Moser U Lene

CA. Osean Bodger 4 "Bod" LIMAY 1930 (Franklin Co, NC) a 24 DEC 1999 (Colosboro, Wayne Co, NO) EMA() MARGIERENE LAMM

(Franklin Co, NO

Md (184) 200 CT 1994 (Wayne Lo, NC)

A Theren Patrin Telghman

Md (2md) 26 JW 1982 (Brunswick Lo, NC)

Co Kin Strait Callari.

Divored 23 AV 6 1989

(Browning 20, NC)

A Share feel 4 to 2 A 1 R 1985

(New 17 anarch 6, NC

ONC BIRTHS-5 SEP 2005- PETERSON- NEW HANDVER CO

| ý | pu | p | 3 | 1 |
|----|----|---|----|---|
| | 6 | 9 | Ł. |) |
| ١, | _ | _ | d | ø |

| () IV (131 NIII. |) -) 5 200) | 68.7 | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|---|
| Joseph Thomas Chesnutt Jr. | 22 Jul 1915 | New Hanover | Joseph Thomas Chesnutt Mildred Upchurch |
| Beale Mildred Lea Burn | 11 Dec 1916 | New Hanover | William Daw Bart |
| Mildred Lee Beale | 22 Feb 1914 Female | New Hanover | William Dew Beale William Drew Beale Hallie Lee Upchurch Hallie Lee Upchurch |
| Mack William Upchurch Kenneth Lawrance Heath | 5 Jun 1994 Male | New Hanover | Robert Moorle Marie |
| | 18 Apr 1996 | New Hanover | Danny Lynn Heath Danny Lynn Heath Danny Lynn Heath |
| Lucresia Marie Wilder | 18 Sep 1996 | New Hanover | Fally Jo Upchurch |
| Caroline Jane Tobin | 23 Jan 1997 Female | New Hanover | Robert Merle Wilder Luanna Marie Upchurch |
| Douglas Bornard Hashmah | | | Christopher Gregg Tobin Mary Vann Upchurch |
| Douglas Bernard Upchurch Jr. | 19 Jun 1935 Male | New Hanover | Douglas Bernard Upchurch Helen Anita Chenworth |
| Charles Johnson Upchurch | 24 Jul 1941 Male | New Hanover | Douglas Bernard Upchurch Helen Anita Chenworth |
| Calvin Lee Upchurch | Dec 1960 | New Hanover | John Calvin Upchurch |
| Mary Vann Upchurch | Nov 1967 | New Hanover | Charles Johnson Upchurch |
| Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr. | Dec 1968 | New Hanover | Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr. |
| Charles Johnson Upchurch Jr. | Jul 1969 | New Hanover | Charles Johnson Upchurch Sr. |
| Joseph Laury Upchurch | 15 Jan 1971 | New Hanover | Malcolm Mceerth Upchurch |
| Maggie Lucille Upchurch | 28 Feb 1974 | New Hanover | Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch |
| Luke Allen Upchurch | 30 May 1972 | New Hanover | Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch |
| Luanna Marie Upchurch | Feb 1977 | New Hanover | Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch |
| Luanna Marie Upchurch | 9 Mar 1977 | New Hanover | Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch |
| Jami Southerland Upchurch | 11 Jan 1990 | New Hanover | Danny Louis Upchurch |
| Mack William Upchurch | 5 Jun 1994 Male | New Hanover | Robert Mearle Wilder Launna Marie Upchurch |
| Brittnie Ann B Upchurch | 16 Jan 1995 | New Hanover | Erzsebet Kathy Dekan |
| Hannah Faith Upchurch | 24 Oct 1995 | New Hanover | Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch Jr. |
| Laszlo William Upchurch | 20 Feb 1997 | New Hanover | Erzsebet Kathy Bujdoso |
| Britton Gregory Upchurch | 31 Dec 1997 Male | New Hanover | Gregory Sykes Upchurch Tania Ann Fitzgerald |
| | 1 May 1998 Female | New Hanover | Malcolm Mcearlth Upchurch Jr. Christina Louise |
| Maranda Rosemarie Upchurch Morgan | i way 1999 i omalo | :25.5km (2551)/11 | |
| Hallie Meridith Upchurch | 30 Sep 1984 | New Hanover | Danny Louis Upchurch |
| | 2 Apr 1985 | New Hanover | Farron Jerome Upchurch |
| Shane Jerel Upchurch | 3 May 1986 | New Hanover | Mitchell Dwight Upchurch |
| Amanda Mills Upchurch | | | Patty Jo Upchurch |
| Joseph Robert Upchurch | 23 Feb 1988 | New Hanover | Tany 55 Transport |

D'Sce Noter of RPU Vint 20 DEC 1989 Det Lettre Mae foner.

Shane Martelle Up. h 20MA 1975 (MO) (a crypte who wer a wheel chair), in { Law } g . Gary Hamlton U & gr of Othan NMNY of The Archard U, III / Bushely U Subelan.

SHANICE RENEE 4

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (9)

| Certif | Child's name | | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|-----------------|----------|--------------|----|----|---|--------------|-----------------|----------|------------|--------|------|------|--------|-----|----|
| 56719 | UPCHURCH | SAMMY | J | 11 | 18 | 1938 | HART | WILLIAMS | BEULAH | | 9 | 114 | | 1938 | | |
| 59866 | UPCHURCH | SANDI | GALE | 11 | 5 | 1964 | PLSKI | MORRIS | CAROLYN | 1964 | 11 | 120 | E | 1964 | 2 | 12 |
| 15948 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | G | 3 | 22 | 1947 | CLNTN | PERDUE | RUTH | | | 32 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 44993 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | J | 8 | 17 | 1960 | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | | | 90 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 15621 | UPCHURCH | SARAH | DAWN | | | | | HENDERSON | LESLEY | 1996 | 3 | 32 | D | 1996 | 2 | 21 |
| 18087 | UPCHURCH | SAUK | | 3 | 28 | 1942 | WAYNE | PIERCY | BONNIE | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 | |
| 2160 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | NICHELLE RAY | 1 | 20 | 1996 | MCCRY | WATSON | ALICE | 1996 | 1 | 5 | М | 1996 | 2 | 29 |
| 23724 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | LEIGH | 6 | 15 | 1997 | PLSKI | MARTIN | JILL | 1997 | 6 | 48 | Α | 1997 | 2 | 18 |
| 36759 | UPCHURCH | SCARLETT | N | 6 | 24 | 1960 | WAYNE | PARMLEY | DONNIE | | | 74 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 6908 | UPCHURCH | SCOTTY | ALAN | 2 | 11 | 1971 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1971 | 2 | 14 | J | 1971 | 1 | 24 |
| 43017 | UPCHURCH | SETH | EDWARDS | 10 | 10 | 1991 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1991 | 10 | 87 | L | 1991 | 1 | 25 |
| 7063 | UPCHURCH | SHADERA | CAITLIN | 2 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1996 | 2 | 15 | L | 1996 | 2 | 7 |
| 7608 | UPCHURCH | SHANICE | RENEE 1 | 3 | 16 | 1994 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | 1994 | 3 | 16 | R | 1994 | 2 | 25 |
| 35766 | UPCHURCH | SHAWN | ERIC | 6 | 6 | 1989 | CLDWL | HELM | ORA | 1989 | 10 | 72 | J | 1989 | 1 | 19 |
| 21492 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | F | 4 | 28 | 1957 | CLNTN | YORK | MADELINE | | | 43 | | 1957 | 9 | |
| 70752 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | G | 9 | 22 | 1959 | WAYNE | BRUMMITT | LOIS | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 59591 | UPCHURCH | SHELBY | L | 10 | 23 | 1939 | WAYNE | DISHMON | EMOGENE | | 9 | 120 | | 1939 | | |
| 47651 | UPCHURCH | SHERRI | JEAN | 8 | 29 | 1962 | | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | 1962 | 9 | 96 | М | 1962 | 2 | 12 |
| 15286 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | NICOLE | 4 | 5 | 1996 | PLSKI | JERNIGAN | TAMMY | 1996 | 4 | 31 | L | 1996 | 2 | 12 |
| 54788 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | LYNN | 11 | 27 | 1967 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1967 | 12 | 110 | J | 1967 | 2 | 7 |
| 10246 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | Α | 2 | 4 | 1956 | CLNTN | POORE | ANNA | | | 21 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 16050 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | | 2 | 13 | 1979 | CLNTN | CRABTREE | BARBARA | 1979 | 3 | 33 | J | 1979 | | 30 |
| 58162 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | J | 9 | 19 | 1948 | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | | | 117 | | 1948 | 9 | |
| 58377 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | M | 9 | 12 | 1956 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VELA | | | 117 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 74884 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | L | 12 | 20 | 1949 | WAYNE | PARMLEY | LANIE | | | 150 | | 1949 | 9 | |
| 77800 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | K | 11 | 30 | 1947 | CLNTN | SHELTON | LINNIE | | | 156 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 25394 | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | F | 3 | 12 | 1932 | CLNTN | FOISTER | DORTHA | | 9 | 51 | | 1932 | | |
| 27087 | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | G | 5 | 10 | 1938 | CLNTN | KING | OLYNE | | 9 | 55 | | 1938 | | |
| 49248 | UPCHURCH | STEDMAN | KYLE | 10 | | | WARRN | ALLEN | CLAIRE | 1983 | 12 | 99 | Н | 1983 | 1 | 5 |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | N | 1 | 15 | | | ROYSDON | BESSIE | | | 12 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | 0 | 6 | 1 | | WAYNE | | VICTORIA | | | 67 | | 1925 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | | | | | WAYNE | | GERTA | | | 74 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | М | 55 | | | | CRISWELL | ALLEN | M102002000 | | 90 | | 1956 | 9 | - |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | RICHARD | 2 | | 202000000000000000000000000000000000000 | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1984 | 3 | 6 | | 1984 | 1 | 5 |
| 3822 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | LEWIS | | | | JEFFN | RICHARDSON | JETTA | 1974 | 2 | 8 | | 1974 | | 15 |
| 61896 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | SCOTT | 12 | 18 | 1963 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHY | 1963 | 12 | 124 | M | 1963 | 1 | 30 |

SHANICE RENEE 4

NY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR ZOJAN ZOOI-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (3) (3)

| Certifi Child | | | County | Mother | | | DY | МО | YR | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------------|-----------|---|----|----|------|-----|
| 4667 UPCHURCH | KISTA | DANIELLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | RIBY | J | 8 | 1 | 1985 | 10 |
| 34167 UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | · | 3 | 5 | 1943 | 69 |
| 11889 UPCHURCH | NANCY | G | MTCLF | UPCHURCH | MARY | | 15 | 2 | 1937 | 24 |
| 58848 UPCHURCH | NETTA | A | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NORA | | 14 | 11 | | 118 |
| 16010 UPCHURCH | RALPH | | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EULAS | | 21 | 6 | 1926 | 33 |
| 44993 UPCHURCH | SANDRA | J | CLNTN | | WILMA | | 17 | 8 | 1960 | 90 |
| 7608 UPCHURCH | SHANICE | RENEE 1 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | R | 16 | 3 | 1994 | 16 |
| 94221 UPCHURCH | TEDDY | W | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | TENNESSEE | | 16 | 9 | 1922 | 205 |
| 2415 UPCHURCH | TYANN | DAWN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | GLADYS | M | 7 | 1 | 1972 | 5 |
| 66561 UPCHURCH | VICKIE | LEE | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LUCILLE | | 27 | 12 | 1964 | 134 |
| 40350 UPCHURCH | VICTOR | G | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | BETTY | | 21 | 7 | 1959 | 81 |
| 59570 UPCHURCH | WANDA | R | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LAURA | | 22 | 1 | 1934 | 120 |
| 11409 UPCHURCH | WESTON | TYLER | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | AMANDA | S | 19 | 3 | 1998 | 23 |
| 34416 VAUGHN | HOPE | ANNE | CRTDN | UPCHURCH | ANGELA | N | 7 | 9 | 1998 | 69 |
| 38151 VAUGHN | KATELYN | LEANN | CRTDN | UPCHURCH | ANGELA | Ν | 1 | 10 | 1996 | 77 |
| 12986 VERNON | ELIZABETH | CAROL | MADSN | UPCHURCH | BETTY | S | 28 | 2 | 1964 | 26 |
| 6699 VERNON | JOHN | ERIC | MADSN | UPCHURCH | BETTY | S | 6 | 2 | 1963 | 14 |
| 70514 VITATOE | DOUGLAS | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | BARBARA | | 1 | 11 | 1958 | 142 |
| 74069 VITATOE | STEVEN | L | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BARBARA | | 16 | 12 | | 149 |
| 53669 VOLZ | JOHN | ALAN | MASON | UPCHURCH | RUTH | Α | 20 | 11 | 1979 | 108 |
| 55885 WELLS | CHARLES | Ε | DAVES | UPCHURCH | IRENE | | 24 | 11 | 1936 | |
| 35764 WELLS | TYLER | MICHAEL | HARSN | UPCHURCH | | K | 25 | 8 | 1998 | 72 |
| 10533 WEST | JERRY | E | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 10 | 2 | 1943 | 22 |
| 51423 WEST | RICHARD | G | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 8 | 6 | | 103 |
| 70097 WHITTENBURG | LEE | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | | | 15 | 11 | 1924 | |
| 33583 WILLIAMS | BRENDA | S | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 4 | | 1948 | 68 |
| 68495 WILLIAMS | PHYLLIS | F | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 2 | | 1946 | |
| 56120 WOOLRIDGE | RHONDA | VERNOESE | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 18 | | 1964 | |
| 50639 WRIGHT | ANDREW | TYLER | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | | С | 22 | | 1991 | 102 |
| 50640 WRIGHT | ASHLEY | NICOLE | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | | С | 22 | | 1991 | 102 |
| 24601 WRIGHT | BRADLEY | ALEXANDER | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | | С | 17 | 6 | 1990 | 50 |
| 6734 WRIGHT | DANIEL | LEE | JHNSN | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | J | 9 | 3 | 1988 | 14 |
| 13904 WRIGHT | PHYLLIS | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 13 | 3 | 1944 | 28 |
| 16517 WRIGHT | SHAWN | AARON | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | J | 2 | 5 | 1986 | 34 |
| 21851 YORK | JANSEN | KEVIN | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EDITH | М | 22 | 5 | 1977 | 44 |
| 23053 YORK | RONALD | STEWART | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EDITH | | 30 | 6 | 1970 | 47 |
| 40244 YORK | TEDDY | W | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 25 | 5 | 1935 | 81 |
| 34210 YOUNG | RODNEY | SCOTT | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | G | 26 | 7 | 1968 | 69 |
| 3444 ZORN | MIRIAM | ELIZABETH | WHTLY | UPCHURCH | SUSAN | C | 17 | 1 | 1978 | 7 |

SHANNA RUTH

SHANNA RUTH U

TX Buttu

01-27-1977 f DALLAS UPCHURCH SHANNA RUTH

SHANNA RUTH 4

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Scott Steven Upchurch
Shanna Ruth Upchurch

9-Nov-79 27-Jan-77 Male Dallas Female Dallas Joe Steven Upchurch
Joe Steven Upchurch

Sandra Mae Giddens

Sandra Mae Giddens

WHITE U MARRIAGES-KY-PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR LTR 20 JAN 2001-BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3

| | | | GROOM | Ц | | | BRIDE | | zjmG. | MG | DAT | E |
|--------------|----------------|----|--------------|----------------|----------------|---|-----------------|-------|-------------|---------|------|------|
| Groom's name | | Ag | ge COUNTY | Bride's name | | Α | ge County | Bride | COUNTY | Month D | ay Y | 'ear |
| SANDERS | DALLAS | W | 35 WAYNE | 2 UPCHURCH | TAMMY | G | 29 WAYNE | | 2 WAYNE | 2 | 6 | 1999 |
| TUBBS | JASON | C | 26 HARDIN | 2 UPCHURCH | TAMMY | J | 21 MEADE | | 0 HARDIN | 6 | 10 | 1998 |
| LAIR | BOBBY | J | 26 WAYNE | 0 UPCHURCH | TERRI | L | 26 CLINTON | | 1 WAYNE | 11 | 3 | 1991 |
| FOLTZ . | FORREST | L | 65 FAYETTE | 1 UPCHURCH | THERESA | Α | 49 FAYETTE | | 1 FAYETTE | 2 | 28 | 1992 |
| HUTCHINSON | GARRY | S | 22 WAYNE | 0 UPCHURCH | VALERIE | L | 23 WAYNE | | 0 WAYNE | 6 | 22 | 1991 |
| THRASHER | LARRY | Н | 24 CLINTON | 0 UPCHURCH | VICKIE | L | 17 CLINTON | | 0 | 9 | 25 | 82 |
| THRASHER | LARRY | Н | 25 CLINTON | 1 UPCHURCH | VICKIE | L | 18 CLINTON | | 1 CLINTON | 10 | 15 | 83 |
| RAVERTY | NORMAN | J | 27 JEFFERSON | 0 UPCHURCH | VICTORA | Ν | 25 JEFFERSON | | 1 JEFFERSON | 5 | 20 | 78 |
| GREGORY | JEFFREY | Т | 29 WAYNE | 1 UPCHURCH | VIRGNIA | Α | 27 BRECKINRIDGE | | 0 WAYNE | 1 | 20 | 1990 |
| GREGORY | JEFFREY | Т | 29 WAYNE | 1 UPCHURCH | VIRGNIA | Α | 27 BRECKINRIDGE | | 0 WAYNE | 1 | 20 | 1990 |
| WRIGHT | FRANK | D | 41 WAYNE | 2 UPCHURCH | WANDA | S | 49 WAYNE | | 2 WAYNE | 7 | 28 | 1995 |
| KING | DAVID | L | 33 PULASKI | 1 UPCHURCH KID | SHANNON | | 24 MAGOFFIN | | 1 MAGOFFIN | 7 | .18 | 1993 |
| UPCHURCH | JAMES | L | 52 | 1 WALLS | CHARLOT | R | 32 | | 1 | 12 | 9 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | ALLAN | Н | 25 CLAY | 0 WATSON | ALICE | M | 26 MAGOFFIN | | 0 MAGOFFIN | 9 | 3 | 82 |
| UPCHURCH | GERALD | D | 30 CARROLL | 0 WEBESTER | MARY | L | 17 CARROLL | | 0 CARROLL | 9 | 22 | 82 |
| UPCHURCH | EDWIN | R | 28 WAYNE | 0 WESTON | AMANDA | S | 19 WAYNE | | 0 WAYNE | 4 | 2 | 1994 |
| UPCHURCH | BILLY | | 25 ROWAN | 1 WHITE | KEDA | | 18 ROWAN | | 0 ROWAN | 11 | 10 | 73 |
| UPCHURCH | DONALD | M | 34 METCALFE | 1 WILLIS | CHARLOT | Α | 40 ADAIR | | 1 ADAIR | 1 | 1 | 1995 |
| UPCHURCH | KENNETH | W | 28 | 0 WITTEN | GWENDLN | S | 26 | | O HARDIN | 6 | 1 | 1986 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (4), (48, 49)

IJ NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; ZJ NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE 3] SEE BASE DUCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO. O See Brefile of Lany Jac U (XTD-14606) which reneals:

I. Jesse Joekson 4 og the milliam 4 II / John U, I Subdan - Jesse U Link.

A. Emmit (Emmet) Josob U

1. fock U - Still lining 1850NZ001

Md (ISA) () PHYLLIS NAPPER - Still leining 1850NZ001

Md (Ind) () JOYCE - - Still lining 1850NZ001

a. Lany, for 4 b (Houston, TX) & 1850NZOO1

Md 14 FEB 1991 (Bragona Co, TX) MARIA

L. BEJARANO b alix 1957 Dinzymax

1994 (Hames Co, TX).

6 SHANNON U. M. M. M. TIKEY MOORE

The Wayne County Outlook 22/MAY 2000 Montrello, KY

NORMAN U =

STEVEN U.

SHANNON UZ=

Sheriff's Sale

The following tax bills are past due and will be offered for sale at the Sheriff's Office at 10:00 a.m. CST on May 31, 2000 by the Sheriff of Wayne County, Kentucky as provided by the Kentucky Statutes. These delinquent claims, when sold, become a lien upon the property described on the tax bill and are subject to 12% interest per annum. An additional advertising fee of \$3.00 per week of publication will be added to the amount listed below at the time of payment. The purchaser may have the lien filed with the Wayne County Court Clerk for an additional charge. Payments made after the Sheriff's Sale will be payable to the Wayne County Court Clerk and will be subject to a 20% County Attorney Fee, a 10% Clerk's Fee, and 12% interest per annum.

| | | The state of the s |
|----|------------------------|--|
| 11 | Aaron, Stephanie | 33.33 |
| 19 | Abbott, Carl & Carolyn | 18.26 |

| | 是是是16年的自16年以上26年14 | 19 |
|-------|---------------------|-------|
| 11847 | Upchurch, Norman | 83.29 |
| 11862 | Upchurch, Steven & | 7.5 |
| | Shannon | 93.21 |
| 11892 | Vanzant, Marlene | 71.19 |
| 11920 | Vaughn, Kelley H. & | 4.00 |
| | Karen L. | 49.11 |

The Wayne Outlook 26 JAN 2000 Montrello, KY



Donnie Bell gives a start, as Steve Upchurch used a mower to push clear a path through the snow.

Photo by Duchess Sloan



Steven and Seth Upchurch, sons of Shannon and Steve Upchurch, shovel a path out of their driveway Saturday.

SHAWNON W =

The Wayne County, Butlook 19JUL 2000 Manticelle, KY

Fair Days

• Preserves

Class 7—Strawberry
First Place-Eva Jean Shearer
Class 8—Peach
First Place-Shannon Upchurch
Class 9—Blackberry
First Place-Eva Jean Shearer
Class 10—Pear
First Place-Reba Catron;
Second Place-Eva Jean Shearer;
Third Place-Judy Lawson

*Jams

Class 11—Blackberry
First Place-Lee Massingale;
Second Place-Julia Pratt;
Third Place-Mary Lou Crabtree
Class 12—Strawberry
First Place-Eva Jean Shearer
Class—Blueberry
First Place-Shannon Upchurch
Class 13—Raspberry
First Place-Shannon Upchurch

SHANNON W=

MARY LOU U=

WHITNEY 4=

• Pickles and Relishes (pint) Class 30—Mixed Sweet First Place-Cora Eller; Second Place-Eva Jean Shearer Class 31—Green Tomato Pickle First Place-Eva Jean Shearer; Second Place-Donna Morris; Third Place-Lois Mann Class 33—Sour Cucumber First Place-Eva Jean Shearer: Second Place-Cora Eller Class 34—Pickled Beets First Place-Cora Eller; Second Place-Mary Lou Crabtree; Third Place-Eva Jean Shearer Class 35—Dill Pickles First Place-Shannon Upchurch; Second Place-Mary Lou Upchurch; Third Place-Eva Jean Shearer Class 36—Bread and Butter Pickles First Place-Shannon Upchurch; Second Place-Mary Lou Crabtree; Third Place-Eva Jean Shearer Class 37-Corn Relish First Place-Eva Jean Shearer; Second Place-Judy Lawson Class 38—Squash Pickled First Place-Della Dishman; Second Place-Eva Jean Shearer; Third Place-Lee Massengale Class 39—Sauerkraut First Place-Eva Jean Shearer; Second Place-Reba Catron; Third Place-Cora Eller Class 40—Sweet Cucumber Pickles First Place-Reba Catron; Second Place-Eva Jean Shearer; Third Place-Cora Eller Class 41-Any Other Variety Pickles First Place-Shannon Upchurch; Second Place-Mary Lou Crabtree Class 42-Any Type Pickled Vegetables First place-Eva Jean Shearer; Second Place-Della Dishman; Third Place-Judy Lawson Class 43—Salsa First Place-Eva Jean Shearer; Second Place-Shannon Upchurch;

Third Place-Agnes Hutchinson

VEGETABLE DIVISION

• Beans

Class 1-Green Pole Beans First Place-Mary Lou Crabtree; Second Plac-Reba Catron; Third Place-Jean Shearer Class 2-Green, Bush First Place-Whitney Upchurch; Second Place-Jean Shearer: Third Place-Winnie Burton Class 3-Wax Pods First Place-Jean Ramsey; Second Place-Lois Mann Class 4—White Half-Runners First Place-Adeline Coffey; Second Place-Jean Shearer; Third Place-Winnie Burton • Beets

Class 5—Any Variety, Tops Cut to

First Place-Jean Shearer; Second Place-Whitney Upchurch; Third Place Lois Mann

• Broccoli
Class 6—Bunch
First Place-Lois Mann;
Second Place-Jean Shearer

• Cabbage
Class 7—Round, Small Head
First Place-Linda Carter;
Second Place-Ronald Sartin;
Third Place-Lois Mann
Class 8—Round, Large Head
First Place-Winnie Burton;
Second Place-Lois Mann;
Third Place-Whitney Crabtree
Class 9—Flat Head
First Place-Lois Mann;
Second Place-Reba Catron

• Cucumber
Class 14—Slicing Type
First Place-Evalee Frost;
Second Place-Earl Coffey;
Third-Jean Shearer
Class 15—Pickle Type
First Place-Lois Mann;
Second Place-Earl Coffey;
Third Place-Whitney Upchurch
Class 16—Gherkin
First Place-Jean Shearer;
Second Place-Lois Mann
Class 16-a—White Cucumber
Second Place-Linda Carter

11 AX death she had a

grand child

FONTENOT

NIKKI

O Construction of herords from shirtwary of Maxie Lee Manuel, from TX Berth Resords and from RPU Moster Outliner

I Shonnon Isaac U of the James U, Il Barwell U Subslan - bursell miles a Line.

A. JAMES LLOYD U & 10 MAR 1920 M& () MAXIE LEE MANUEL & about 1923() d 22 NOVZOOD (TX) LBM- Earthman Resthances Com., Houston, (X)

1. RONALD JAMES U 635EP1944 (NUCLESCO, TX)

Md C) Jinda --2. CARLA LEE U & 24 MAR 1947 (Hanis CO, TA)

Md () JAMES CASHION a SHANNA CASHION

W. KARI CASHION

C. JAMI CASATON

3. JACQUELINE U MALIWAYMOND ROS

a. KATY 12055 6. WELLDAM RUSS SHANNON D A U

NC BIRTHS-5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-SURRY CO-PART 3,1926-1993

| | | | | * 90 3 ********************************* | |
|--|-------------|--------|-------|--|-----------------------|
| Emmie Carolyn Upchurch | 20 Feb 1926 | Female | Surry | James F Upchurch Bessie V | √ Baker |
| Hurley Lee Upchurch | 19 Jan 1950 | Male | Surry | Dennis Upchurch Maggi | e Senter |
| Bobby Wayne Upchurch | 1 May 1952 | Male | Surry | Early G Upchurch Nellie | G Kirby |
| Dennis Junior Upchurch | 12 Jul 1952 | Male | Surry | Dennis B Upchurch Maggin | e J Senter |
| James F Upchurch | 4 Dec 1953 | Male | Surry | Lillie M | Upchurch |
| Frances Dione Upchurch | 4 Apr 1957 | Female | Surry | Kenneth W Upchurch Shirley | Jean Self |
| Deborah Jean Upchurch | 20 Mar 1958 | Female | Surry | Kenneth W Upchurch Shirl | ey J Self |
| Ricky Dean Upchurch | 11 Oct 1958 | Male | Surry | John B Upchurch Vera | a Sue Cox |
| Kathy Denise Upchurch | 27 Jan 1959 | Female | Surry | Early G Upchurch Nellie | G Kirby |
| Vickie Lynn Upchurch | 30 Aug 1962 | Female | Surry | James R Upchurch Maggie | A Haynes |
| Donna K Upchurch | 24 Apr 1963 | Female | Surry | Kenneth W Upchurch Shirle | ey J Self |
| Regina Kay Upchurch | 31 Jul 1964 | Female | Surry | Bernard Upchurch Inez | L Hawks |
| James M Upchurch | 4 Jun 1965 | Male | Surry | James R Upchurch Maggielean | e Haynes |
| Gregory Lee Upchurch | 13 Jul 1965 | Male | Surry | Roger Lee Upchurch Wilma L I | ∃dmonds |
| Jimmie Lane Upchurch | 20 Nov 1965 | Male | Surry | Bernard A Upchurch Inez | L Hawks |
| James M Upchurch | 19 Jan 1966 | Male | Surry | Early G Upchurch Nellie | G Kirby |
| Sharonette D Upchurch | 30 Dec 1966 | Female | Surry | Wm E Upchurch Karen D | Lindsay |
| Sharon Lynn Upchurch | 19 Jan 1967 | Female | Surry | Bernard A Upchurch Ines | L Hawks |
| Brain Edwin Upchurch | 13 Jun 1968 | Male | Surry | William Elmer Upchurch Karen Daw | |
| Christina Leigh Upchurch | 29 Apr 1969 | Female | Surry | Roger Lee Upchurch Wilma Lee | |
| Shannon D A Upchurch | 19 May 1969 | Female | Surry | Ola alla Dilla a | ne Snyder |
| James Bradley Upchurch | 21 Aug 1969 | Male | Surry | Dennis J Upchurch Frances R | |
| Jeffery Allen Upchurch | 1 Jul 1970 | Male | Surry | | L Hawks |
| Scotty Lee Upchurch | 1 Oct 1970 | Male | Surry | | Upchurch |
| Stephanie Marie Upchurch | 3 Jul 1971 | Female | Surry | | ay Norman |
| Kevin Lee Upchurch | 24 Aug 1972 | Male | Surry | Hurley Lee Upchurch Trudy Diar | ne Gardner |
| Melissa Lynette Upchurch | 4 Sep 1972 | Female | Surry | Dennis Junior Upchurch Frances Ka | ay Norman |
| Eddie Ray Upchurch | 23 Sep 1972 | Male | Surry | Gleathenn R Upchurch Mary Ja | ne Snyder |
| Heather Lea Upchurch | 27 Jan 1981 | Female | Surry | Herley Lee Upchurch Tommy L | _ea Melton |
| Amanda Lynn Upchurch | 28 Aug 1981 | Female | Surry | Wayne Douglas Upchurch Carolyn Jeanett | e Spencer |
| Justin Lee Upchurch | 24 Oct 1987 | Male | Surry | nanoj zer spenie | ea Melton |
| Gregory Taylor Upchurch | 17 May 1989 | | Surry | Gregory Lee Upchurch Tonya Cher | ee Myers h Puckett |
| (m) () | 20 Nov 1990 | | Surry | Eddle Ray Operation | |
| Jordan Lee Upchurch Chelsey Kaytlin Upchurch | 24 Feb 1991 | | Surry | Kevin Lee Upchurch Wendy Michel | |
| | | | Surry | Melissa Lynette U | |
| Jordan Taylor Upchurch | 22 Oct 1991 | | Surry | Hurley Lee Upchurch Tammy Le | ea Mellon |
| Jenna Lea Upchurch | 8 Jun 1992 | | 100 D | James Michael Upchurch Pamela Jane Lead | |
| Gregory Walter Vincent Upchurch | 6 Jul 1993 | | Surry | | |
| | | | | | |

SHANNON DEE ANN

ONC MARRIAGES-5SEPZOOS-PETERSON- SURRY CO

| 0.0 | 7 | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------------|-------|
| J F Upchurch | Male | Lavadia Caudle | 31 May 1904 | Surry |
| Wm Upchurch | Male | Demy Lowe | 22 Oct 1908 | Surry |
| Mamie Upchurch | Female | Chrisey Potts | 22 Mar 1941 | Surry |
| Earlie Upchurch | Male | Nellie Derby | 3 Apr 1944 | Surry |
| Wayne Upchurch | Male | Peggy Lawrence | 19 Sep 1957 | Surry |
| James Raleigh Upchurch | Male | Maggielaine Haynes | 9 May 1960 | Surry |
| Ray Upchurch | Male | Hazel Tate | 13 May 1963 | Surry |
| Bernard Arwood Upchurch | Male | Inez Hawks | 28 Sep 1963 | Surry |
| Brenda Fay Upchurch | Female | Wade F Tate | 3 Nov 1964 | Surry |
| Carolyn Ruth Upchurch | Female | James Robt Hodges | 26 Jan 1968 | Surry |
| Glathorn Ray Upchurch | Male | Mary Jane Snyder | 13 Jun 1968 | Surry |
| Dennis Junior Upchurch | Male | Frances Kay Norman | 20 Sep 1969 | Surry |
| Bobby Wayne Upchurch | Male | Billie Arlene Spencer | 29 Jan 1971 | Surry |
| Harley Lee Upchurch | Male | Trudy Diane Gardner | 25 Feb 1972 | Surry |
| Kathy Denise Upchurch | Female | Philip Wayne Edmonds | 9 Aug 1975 | Surry |
| Frances Diane Upchurch | Female | Kenneth Alan Burford | 23 Dec 1976 | Surry |
| Lillie Mae Upchurch | Female | Lonnie Junior Danley | 25 Dec 1976 | Surry |
| Deborah Jean Upchurch | Female | Charlie Burns Butcher Jr. | 27 May 1978 | Surry |
| Herley Lee Upchurch | Male | Tammy Lee Melton | 6 Jan 1979 | Surry |
| Juanita Lynn Upchurch | Female | Peter Ray Pinkerton | 31 Mar 1979 | Surry |
| Vickie Lynn Upchurch | Female | Adrian Thomsa Grider | 10 Nov 1980 | Surry |
| Regina Kay Upchurch | Female | Michael Keith Wood | 9 Oct 1981 | Surry |
| Cathy Elaine Upchurch | Female | Delbert Wayne Mchone | 3 Jul 1982 | Surry |
| Kenneth Clayton Upchurch | Male | Carolyn Faye Puckett | 6 Aug 1982 | Surry |
| James Michael Upchurch | Male | Sharon Lynne Cole | 3 Mar 1984 | Surry |
| Gregory Lee Upchurch | Male | Tonya Cheree Myers | 11 Oct 1986 | Surry |
| Mary Jane Upchurch | Female | Junior Ernest Haynes Jr. | 13 Feb 1987 | Surry |
| Shannon Dee Ann Upchurch | Female | Garland Bruce Hall | 21 Mar 1987 | Surry |
| Christine Leigh Upchurch | Female | William Michael Payne | 8 Aug 1987 | Surry |
| Gleathern R Upchurch | Male | Vergie Nmn Richardson | 18 Nov 1990 | Surry |
| Kevin Lee Upchurch | Male | Wendy Michelle Simons | 14 Jan 1991 | Surry |
| Sharon Lynne Upchurch | Female | Joe Wayne Wingo | 14 Feb 1992 | Surry |
| James Michael Upchurch | Male | Pamela Jane Leach | 28 Aug 1992 | Surry |
| | | | | |

D see ft 17 MAR 1989 Ray White U, J. Do RPU

Shannon Isaac UT & 1894 (TX) d 1941 (Bur- Mullowhole Cem, madrion Co, TX) and Clara Grace Mosley & 1895 d 1957 Bur AS HUS. Shonnon is son of ferse miles U y the fames U, II/ Burnell U Salidan - Burell miles U Line

Desie W U [Jesse Mer W M W 59 M, Md 36 yrs

LTX; FAT & MOT L AL; Farmer

Jory A. & WF unje 51 M, Md 36 yrs; 5 of 6 children

lung. LTX; FAT & MOT L Caroline

Shannan UT Son 15 LTX

Fred Etherege Boarder MW 40 single LTX

Jahorer.

3 See TX Dealth Records

Shannon Isaac UT & 27 APR 1941 (Madison Co, TX)

1 Fram Its 8 MAI 1996 Jessie Leann fee DRPM

Rendl James U [q the James U, II/ Survell U Subday

- Bunell miles U Line Called last night. I have her

Jutter J. L.U and his GF Shannen US. Shannon Up was

our lus driver at willow Hele School in Madron

CO, TX

Dee Sty 20 Jun 1990 James Shannon Elder D-RBM
Shannon Je Nam U 6165EP1931 & Z60C7 1997

ma 184 Jee Villa Martin

ma 2nd John Aren 620 man 1927

No und:

Shannon u dan y John Shannon U g the

Charles U/ Thomas Guy U, Sr Sabelass.

See St. 15 Av 6 1990 James Shannon Elder LORPU SJUS & Axlanda, EA & Newport News, VA (Bus-Penisulas Mem. Pash, Newport News, VA). ma 18t (Axlanda, EA) foe Villa Martin Din Mid 1950'z No usue

md 2nd (Atlanta, 6A) folin Hren li Albriester, NY.
ene adopted club - John Michael Hren.

1

1 From The Valdosta Dauly Times WED 1MAY 1985 Valdosta, EA

Shannon Upchurch

Shannon Marie Upchurch was born

March 28 at South Georgia Medical
Center here to Mr. and Mrs. Leb

LEBEUS MARK U Upchurch of Valdosta.

Mrs. Upchurch is the former Deborah Coburn, daughter of James and Lisa Coburn of Palestine, Texas.

Paternal grandparents are William and Leona Upchurch of Clyattville.

Great-grandparents include Mrs.
H.W. Carter of Lake Park, Dennis Fleming of Long Beach, Miss., and Ralph Jenkins of Weslaco, Texas.

3 See Str 3MAI 1994 Selvens Engene U A RPM SMUS b Valdosta, GA

See Str 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPA

I. Walter Mandamo U of the John U, II / Ambrose U

Substan - William Henry U, I Line

A. William Dediandson U & 25 MAY 1905 & 28 MAR 1988

1. Lawrence Elmer W Josh & 2 NOV 1926

MA 1947 011948 () Elizabeth ward

MA 1954 (Scott Co, VA) Mary Jane Worthern & 23 FEB

MA 1954 (Scott Co, VA) Mary Jane Worthern & 23 FEB

a. Ruchy Lee U & 21 MA-1 1955 (Church Will, +N)

b. Jachie Sue U li 11 MAJ 1957 (Church Hill, M)

C. Debhir Marie U le ZZ APR 1959 (Melhorne, FL Ma 8 JUL 1973 () Thomas Glosson

d. Dand Paul U 6 15 APR 1960 (melborne, FL)

e. Mark Allen u le 5 JUN 1961 (Spearman, TX)

f. Terri Anne 4 h 17 JAN 1963 (Kausar lity, MO)

i. Shannon Milyelle uph 31 AUG 1977 (Durham, NC) [Daw of Terri Anne & herry naved by Mary Jane & Jamence]

g. Tammy Jynn U & 250cT 1966 (Lavrel, MD)

SHANNON PATRICIA XID 11017

SHAWNON PATRICIA U

XID-11017

Dee Dt 14 Apr 1984 Marion Marde U & ROM

Shannon Patricia U & 150CT 1981 (Oblahoma City, OK) in dan of Michael Edward US, gd & Engene Roy U, f + ggd f Engene Roy US, g The Richard With) Clalum U Subslam

- Dee David Patterson U for Info Reid 10 SEP 1982 by RAU Shannon Ray U 628 JAN 1966 (IL) is dan of Glendle Gene U, gd of Robert Lendle U, ggd of David Pattersons U, ggd of Ira William U + ggggd of David Philip U h ca 1811.
- Drannon Ray U. L. 28 JAN 1966 (Navislung, IL) in Child of Glendle Gene U of the William UTI/ David U Saludan - David Patterson U (39, 1315)

SHANNON RENEE

SHANNON RENEE

13 JM

2010

Subject: Website Contact form submitted by Shannon Green (Upchurch)

From: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com Date: Wed, Jan 13, 2010 1:02 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Henry A. 4 3/0 James W. W of the Redand W. IT I SC. Kenny 4 Line 17. Kallings U 1. William A. U

The following Contact Us form has been submitted to Phil Upchurch:

Name: Shannon Green (Upchurch)

Email: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com

I was wondering if you had any info on what clan I came from. My Father is David J. Upchurch, Grandfather is William/Bill Upchurch, and my greatgrand father is Henry Upchurch. THat is all I know. Any info would be appreciated.

Subject: RE: Website Contact form submitted by Shannon Green (Upchurch)

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Wed, Jan 13, 2010 2:32 pm

To: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com

Hi Shannon---

Delighted to hear from you. I will be happy to work with you to find your place in the Upchurch Family Tree and to upgrade our records on your part of the family as we cooperate. However, I need a little more information from you. Ordinarily with as much as you have already given I can go to the right part of the family. However, I have so many hundreds with the names Henry, William, and David that I could not find a set that fits you. I have only 6 with the name David and the middle initial "J" and I don't think any of the 6 are yours but I could be wrong. I have 19 with the name Shannon and again I don't think you are in this batch but again I could be wrong.

I need full names if possible and actual or approximate birth and death dates and places where they lived. Also names of spouses would be helpful. Given whatever you can supply I am almost certain I can figure out how you fit in.

Look forward to hearing from you. Phil Upchurch

Subject: Re: Website Contact form submitted by Shannon Green (Upchurch)

From: "The Green Family" < greenfamily@rochester.rr.com>

Date: Fri, Jan 22, 2010 9:30 am

Hi Phil. To: <phil@upchurchstory.com> I am sorry it has taken me so long to get back to you. Here is the information I have.

2010 I am Shannon Renee Green (Upchurch)

DOB 2-23-1981 PoB Rochester, NY

My Father is David John Upchurch married to Dorinda Upchurch (Schramm)

DOB 9-30-1958 PoB Rochester.NY

A When he was a child, his family moved to Cal. for a little bit, then moved back to Rochester, NY

000

My Grandfather is William McGregor Upchurch was married to Dorothy Upchurch- but now divorced. **Born in 1924**

Po B, Ashville, (Ca) [NC)

He is now living in Rochester, NY Δ

☐ All of William McGregor Upchurch children:

Pete, William, Upchurch (lives in Florida)

△ Leslie Upchurch (lives in NY)

David, John, Upchurch (lives in NY) Carolyn, Day, Upchurch (lives in NY)

John, David, Upchurch (Died as a teenager of a boat accident)

I hope this helps. Shannon

SHAWNON RENEE U



(4) 255M 2010 Subject: Status

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Mon, Jan 25, 2010 8:05 am

To: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com

Hi Shannon---

Thanks for your email of the 22nd. You gave me a lot and I had hoped for a resolution but not so. I have spent several hours researching options and will give you here a progress report. You can study what I have done and respond. Hopefully you can provide more hints and I will have another go at resolution.

I have what is supposed to be a complete set of Upchurch entries for all the decades of the census records and for all the states. I also have access to Ancestry.com where these records and more can be found. I also have many thousands of Biofile records I have accumulated over the last 40 years. Somewhere in this mix there is a clue to your Upchurch heritage.

I have reworked my CA and NY census records to see if there is a hint of your line there for 1920 and 1930. So far there is not. Neither Henry U nor his son William M U b 1924(CA) can be found on the 1920 or 1930 census for CA or NY in my records or on the Internet. However, I do find that in 1991 William M. U b JUN 1924 was living at 126 Alden Rd. in Rochester, NY. There also was Leslie J U b MAY 1953. (Is Leslie a male or female?).

You report that Wm M. U was born in Ashville, CA. I do not find and Ashville but find an Ashland in Alamedea Co CA. Could your Ashville be Ashland? I do find one Upchurch in Alameda County.

I find a Kathleen Ann U b 6 NOV 1946 and d 4 MAY 1949 in Rochester, NY daughter of and unnamed Upchurch Male and daughter of a mother nee Stevens whose father was Aden E. Stevens. Do you know anything about this line?

My memory is that there was an Upchurch family in Rochester who had an association with an agricultural supply cooperative named AGWAY. Just now I cannot locate details.

I now seek from you any details you can uncover. I'll take whatever you can find but let me give you a few hints. When and where people were born and where they lived is good to know even if approximately. Can You give any more hints at all about Henry U.? Was William M U his only son? Do you know where the McGregor part of his name came from--maybe from a maternal ancestor?

Can we work on the 5 children of William M U you listed? I note two were named "David" which is not unusual when the first one dies young. We have John David U b 1954 and died as a teenager and David John U b 1958. It would be especially good to have the full name of Your Uncle William "Pete" and his dates and other details as information on him my be buried among the many Upchurches in my files named William.

Of all the above the most help would probably come from having the names of the siblings of William McGregor U, if any.

I am willing to keep trying if you are.

Phil Upchurch

-

Subject: Re: Status

From: "The Green Family" < greenfamily@rochester.rr.com>

Date: Mon, Jan 25, 2010 2:14 pm
To: <phil@upchurchstory.com>

255M 2010

I am going to do my best to answer all your questions. I called my Grandfather William (Bill) M. Upchurch, and he said he was born in Ashville NC. sorry that was my mistake. He does not know who is father is, but his Grandfather was Henry Upchurch who had a daugher Kathryn Upchurch, who had my grandfather

William. The William M. U B JUN 1924 was living at 126 Alden Rd. in Rochester, NY. That is his birth month and year, but he said he never lived there, but his son Pete (William Alan Upchurch) lived there. The Leslie Jean Upchurch born May 11th 1953 is my Aunt, William M U daughter.

The Kathleen Ann Upchurch that died at the age of 2 1/2 was my Grandfathers daughter from his first marriage. Kathleen died of spinal meningitis I believe.

☐ I do not know anything about the AGWAY.

My grandfather does not know where the McGregor came from, He said he had a step or half brother and sister. Their names were Walter Becker, and Shirley Ann? He thinks her last name might be Catlack.

SHANNON RENEE



More information on Williams children are:

William Alan Upchurch B 1951 Now lives in Florida (This is the Pete, I just found out that Pete was a nick name that stuck on him)

Leslie Jean Upchurch (now Okeefe) B May 11 1953 Now lives in Rochester, NY

John David Upchurch B Dec. 9th 1954? D August 1970.A drunk boat driver ran him over while he was

David John Upchurch B 9-30-1958 born in Rochester, NY and lives in Ontario, NY now. (This is my father) Carolyn Day Upchurch B 3-11-1964 in CA. She now lives in Rochester, NY.

I hope this helps. If I have missed any questions, just let my know. Thanks so much.

Shannon

Subject: Success

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Tue, Jan 26, 2010 7:09 am

To: "Shannon Green" <greenfamily@rochester.rr.com>

Hi Shannon---

With just one look at the email you sent yesterday and I knew immediately your Upchurch Line! Your changing Ashville from CA to NC was enough but the other details you sent also confirmed in my mind an immediate conclusion. I have put all of the details you sent yesterday and before on a rough worksheet and now must refine it and infuse items into my Biofile System and onto my Master Outline for your part of the family. This will take some time as I am pressed with several projects just now including starting next week on our annual challenge of working on income taxes-ugh! I will have much to share with you and I hope you can continue to collect details at your end. You have been great on this score already. I'll need to learn just what kinds of things you want to know.

You belong to the Moccasin Creek Branch of the Upchurch family headed by Richard U., II. He was one of four members of the fourth generation of the Upchurch Family in America that had descendants. Moccasin Creek is the boundary between Franklin and Wake Counties in NC. He had one child in VA and then moved to what is now the southern tip of Franklin County about 1755. There he raised a family of 11 children each of whom heads an Upchurch Clan. Altogether these 11 are the ancestors of about 1/2 of all Upchurch and Upchurch descendants in America. You are descended from son Richard U., III and I am descended from son Nathan U.,I (my greatgreatgrandfather) These two brothers are each head of an Upchurch Clan.

Richard U., III had 7 sons and 1 daughter. He died in 1817 in Franklin County, NC. You descend from his son James U., VII and thus are a member of the Richard U., III/James U., VII Subclan and further to the Kearney U Line in this Subclan. Kearney was the GF of the Henry U who raised your GF Bill. Kearney grew to adulthood in Franklin County but in the 1830-1840 era we find him in the Cross Roads area of Wake County where he died in 1883. His home is still standing and I have visited the area quite a few times. I have tons of information about all of the above mentioned people.

Bill was the son of Kathryn U. She was the daughter of Henry A. U and the GD of James W. U. There are quite a few stories about Kathryn. I have had interaction on several occasions with her family/descendants. Each time I get a little more information--like pealing back the layers of an onion.

At this point I think it would be very helpful if you could get Bill to tell you all he can remember about growing up in the home of his GF Henry. I hope he will be willing to talk and if so he can probably remember a lot. You can take notes and make a story.

For new cooperators I offer to go back through the 100+- issues of the Upchurch Bulletin and for \$40 to pick out 8 issues that I think might most interest them. You can let me know if this interests you.

With All Best Wishes.

Phil Upchurch

Subject: Status

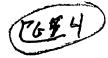
From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Mon, Feb 15, 2010 4:08 pm

To: "Shannon Green" <greenfamily@rochester.rr.com>

Hi Shannon---

Now that I have my taxes under control--sort of-- I am back to your line. I have processed

SHANNON RENEE 4



1) 15 FEB2010 - CONTENUED

most of what you sent and trust that you will be responding to my email of 26 JAN in due course. Things are falling into place fairly good but I want to be really sure before assigning numbers. In the meantime a few questions have surfaced. I hope you have answers or can get them from your GF Bill.

1. You had an Aunt Carolyn Upchurch. Is Day part of her maiden name as in Dorothy Day

U. or did she marry a Mr Day? In any case did she marry and have children?

2. What was the name of the first wife of your GF Bill? Can you confirm that her maiden name was Stevens and can you provide her first name? Did she and Bill have just the one child who died as a child?

3. What was the maiden name of Bill's second wife? Did she and Bill have just five children?

4. Re the siblings of your GF Bill I show he had a 1/2 brother that first went by the name of Richard Katlack but that his name was later changed to Walter Stanley Becker, Jr. However your report that Bill may have had a 1/2 sibling by the name of Shirley Ann Katlack is new to me . Can you confirm that this is so and can you provide any more details?

5. Are you aware that Bill had a 1/2 sibling Donald born in 1935? This is a complex story

about which we can exchange more later.

6. Bill had a first cousin named Mona Upchurch. Both she and Bill were raised by their GF Henry A U. as I understand it . They must have known each other well. I gather she later lived in Rochester so she and Bill may have known each other there. Do you know if she married and had children?

If we can get some or hopefully all the answers to these questions we will be moving along nicely to firm up this very complex family. I hope your interests continue as I tend to work on things where others also have an interest. It would be helpful if I had your mailing address as all of my records are kept the old fashion way -manually.

Best.

Phil Upchurch

(8)

Subject: Re: Status

From: "The Green Family" <greenfamily@rochester.rr.com>

16 FEB

2010

1. Carolyn Day Upchurch. Day is just her middle name like her mothers. She is married now, with a last name Mitchell, but still goes by Upchurch. She has no children.

△ 2. Margie Stevens, was his first wife. They only had the one child.

3. Turgen is the maiden name of his second wife. They are not married now, but she still goes by Upchurch. (চুচ্ছেল্যমুন্)

4. Bill said he was told he had a half sister, but did not know her. He said he heard she died a while back.

5. He was not aware of Donald, and would like to know more info on that.
 6. Mona Upchurch had 5 children with James Welch.

My address is 3129 Walworth-Marion Rd. Marion, NY 14505.

My Grandfather would like the 8 issues for \$40. How do we pay for that? My grandfather does not like to talk much about his past, I believed it was very troubled. We know his mother slept around with a lot of different men, that is why he is not sure of his father. I will see if I can get him to talk some more. I hope this answers all your questions. Let me know if you have any more.

(9)

Subject: RE: Status

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Feb 18, 2010 6:28 am

To: "The Green Family" < greenfamily@rochester.rr.com>

Hi Shannon---

Thanks for your input on the 16th which I have now fully processed. Every little bit helps. I am glad you want the 8 issues. Make the \$40 check to me, Robert P Upchurch and send to me at 351 Shetland Valley Court, Chesterfield, MO 63005. It takes me about an hour to go through and pick out the 8 but they should be quite helpful. Sometimes I need to write a little explanation which I am glad to do. Let me know where to send the issues.



I am hopeful that Bill will gradually become more interested and be willing to remember and talk. There are rough spots in the past for all of us. We just need to concentrate on the good parts. It is great that you have good relations with your grandfather and can help stimulate his interest. Do keep trying. I'll have some details on Donald in due course. Also, I'll have more questions for you and Bill in due course. We need to keep plugging along. We can each do our part.

I appreciate your continued interest. Phil Upchurch

Subject: Death of Bill Upchurch

From: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com

Date: Fri, Aug 10, 2012 8:54 am To: phil@upchurchstory.com

COPY TO BEOFILE OF DWILLIAM MCGREGOR U

Hello Phil.

This is Shannon Green. I wrote to you a while ago about our family and my Grandfather Bill Upchurch. I just wanted to let you know that he passed away on Tuesday. Here is a copy of his obituary. Bill M. Upchurch

GREECE IT IN MONROE CO. NY NEAR ROCKESTER

June 25th, 1924 - August 7th, 2012 Obituary:

Obituary:
Greece: Tuesday, August 7, 2012, at age 88. Predeceased by son, John D. Upchurch and daughter, Kathryn Upchurch. Survived by his children, David (Dorinda) and William (Pete) (Annette) Upchurch, Leslie O'Keefe and Carolyn Upchurch (Tim Mitchell); 6 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; and a cousin. He was a veteran of WWII and a retiree of the Eastman Kodak Co. Friends are invited to attend his Memorial Service Monday, August 13th at 11 o'clock in the Chapel of Vay-Schleich & Meeson Funeral Home, 1075 Long Pond Rd. Greece Chapel. Interment will be held at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers friends wishing may contributions to the charity of your choice in Bill's memory.

I am not sure if you want the info or not, just figured I would send it. Hope all is going well with you. Shannon Green

Subject: RE: Death of Bill Upchurch

From: phil@upchurchstory.com Date: Fri, Aug 10, 2012 11:27 am To: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com

Hi Shannon---

I am so sorry to hear of the passing of your Grandfather and send my condolences to the family and those close to him. While this is a sad time I am sure those gathered to morn his passing were able to share many memories of his long life. I deeply regret that I never got to meet him as we would surely had much in common to share about the Upchurch family.

The exchanges that you and I have had have just been reviewed. We have shared a lot but there is more to be pulled together. I was able to glean a few new items from the obituary. It was very thoughtful of you to send it. Whenever you are ready and have time I would be happy to continue to work together with you or others to build a more complete record of Bill's part of the family. The Kearney Upchurch Line in the Richard Upchurch, III/James Upchurch, VII Subclan to which he belonged has a very rich history.

Phil Upchurch

Subject: RE: Death of Bill Upchurch From: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com

Date: Sun, Sep 09, 2012 9:22 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Phil I looked for the emails that were sent back and forth, but I believe they were lost when my old lap top died. If you have anymore questions, you are more than welcome to ask. I told my Aunt Leslie Upchurch about you and I believe she is wanting to email you. I gave her your email. She has a video of some of our relatives sitting around talking about the family history. She taped it so that she could remember all the info. Let me know if you have anymore questions and I will do my best to find answers.

Shannon Green

SHANNON RENEE U 189 6

(13)

10 JEV 2012 Subject: RE: Death of Bill Upchurch
From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Mon, Sep 10, 2012 7:33 am
To: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com

Hi Shannon----

I am pleased that your interest in your family history and our shared heritage continues. Also, I'll be glad to hear from your Aunt Leslie.

As a next step in recognition of your excellent inputs I would like to mail you a copy of the four page Master Outline for the family of your ancestor Henry Upchurch. My records are all kept manually so I will need your mailing address. With this document in hand you can see what is still missing. Perhaps you will have some of the information off the top of your head or can surface some of the missing details with just a little effort. As long as you and/or Leslie are willing to participate I'll do my part and we can keep getting your part of the family better documented.

When your interest gets strong enough I feel you would be pleased with the 8 issues of the Upchurch Bulletin I offered to send for \$40. That is the closest thing we would have to a book covering your part of the Upchurch family.

Looking forward to working with you.

Phil Upchurch

Subject: RE: Death of Bill Upchurch
From: greenfamily@rochester.rr.com
Date: Mon, Sep 10, 2012 7:25 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Ok. Thank you. My address is Shannon Green 3129 Walworth Rd Marion, NY 14505



() I sport an family of Henry A. U. b. Alt 1897 from Emails 13,22, 25 JAN 2010 Shannon Renee U and from Internet Records found ly RAU shown below. Note that Sharman contact we 67 William M'Engan U entre curently lines in Rochester N-1 - RPM - 15 FEB 2010 [Rocherta, NY in in Manue County]

I. Henry A. 4 3/0 James W. 4 of the Richard U, II / James 4, ITT Subelay - Kravney U Line.

DA. Kathrys & b Ab# 1906 (Revoluble, Rochingham 6, NG) Δ 1. william M'Gregor 4 h 1924 (Ashrille, NG) "BJU" - he have not know who his father mar. Does not know where the

M'Greger in his mame came from . He currently lever in Rochester, NY Says he never line at 126 Alden RA link him son lete lined that Recall he had a 1/2 1200 walter Beden + 1/2 Sixter String Ann - maybe CATLACK when he was a child his family moved to CA for a while then

mand back to NY

* AKA RICHAMD

ICATLACK - K14

md (2md) DOROTHY - - 2) Dimond

a a. Kathlem Amy 1 1946-1949

D b? David John 4 h 30 s = P1958 (Rocherter, NY) ontaro,

md 17 Dovinda Schramm

1. Shaman Rence 4 423 FEB 1981 (Rocheld, NY) Md() -- GREEN

D de Leslie frank 1/2 11 MAY 1953 MA() -- OKE EFE - Rochester, NY

D ez. Carelyn Day 4 WIMAR 1964 (CD)- Now Lines Rochester, NY

a for John Davidy " Calm" to 9 DEC 1954 (Prochester, NY) & AUG 1970 - Seula dining - mit by a drunk heat driver

U.S. Public Records Index

U.S. Public Records Index

Name: William M Upchurch

Name: Leslie J Upchurch

Birth Date: Jun 1924

Birth Date: May 1953

Address: 126 Alden Rd, Rochester, New York 14626-0901 (1991)

Address:

126 Alden Rd, Rochester, New York 14626-0901 (1991)

[125 St Paul Bv #1004, Rochester, New York 14604-1001 (1989)]

[159 Glenorna Gardens #4, Rochester, New York 14615]

SHANNON RENEE



ROBERT P. UPCHURCH 351 Shetland Valley Court Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>

12 SEPZOR

SHANNON GREEN 3129 WALWORTH RD MARJON NY 14505

Dear Shunnon -

Mante for emailing me your address. As promised I enclose a copy of the 5-Page marty outline for the family of your avertor Henry Allen Lyshauds. Az you Can see une have a good start but much more need A be added. I am hoping you will either know or party find one may or another details It fill in some of the needed informations. I have file information on some of the information lent more storier and reports of life expenences

Enclosed are flyers that will show more I what me are doing on yohunh Hedory. Tooking forward to heaving from you

This yelund

SHANNON RENEE U Johnson Co, TN U'r

D Ser Str. 4 FEB 1988 Enelyn Bryge St RPM

I. Gillium U li ca 1810 (Jochson Co, TN)

A. John M'Millan U

1. John P. U

a. Janeme U

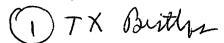
i. Shannon Benee U 1 L ca 1993

(Nashmille, TN)

SHANNON SHETRLE U

XID-58953

POTTER



127952

SHANNON S

(3) TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

Alex Courtland Paredes

20 Dec 1996 Male Potter

Ray Anthony Paredes

10/15/1988

Alyssa Rae Paredes 12 Jan 1993 Female Potter Ray P

PAREDES RAY A

Ray Anthony Paredes

Mother's Name
Shannon Sheriece
Upchurch
Shannon Sheriece
Upchurch

Y TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Marcie Ann Upchurch
Shannon Sheirce Upchurch

21-Nov-70

Female Potter

Ronnie Wayne Upchurch

Linda Darlene Fleming Linda Darlene Fleming

22-Oct-68 Female Potter Ronnie Wayne Upchurch

(A PU Entry - 20 JUN 2010

I. Carter Engene U 3/2 Samuel Lafagette 4, & of the foseph 13/ Ambrose A. U. Subelan- Joseph B. U. Sen A. Rennie Wayne d

1. Shannen Shurei 47

SHANNON TIM U

OTX Buttur

06-13-1975 m HARRIS UPCHURCH SHANNON TIM

SHANNON VIAR U

XID-11519

Dee Sty 22 APR 1987 Ann Samford & RP4 Shannon Vias U & 20 MAR 1997 (Twaloose, AL) is dow of Samuel Earl U, for of the william UTP/ Abel U Si Subdan - Edgar Esle U.

. . .

SHARKEY U

1 Buyley feet

Sharkey Upelinely 7 1260 Escalon Dr. 3 n AF Oxnard, (A 93030)

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP ZOOS - PETERSON-SURRY CO-PART 3,1926-1993

| | | | | 1. 2 (*22.7 (*33) X * | |
|---|-------------|--------|-------|---|--|
| Emmie Carolyn Upchurch | 20 Feb 1926 | Female | Surry | James F Upchurch | Bessie V Baker |
| Hurley Lee Upchurch | 19 Jan 1950 | Male | Surry | Dennis Upchurch | Maggie Senter |
| Bobby Wayne Upchurch | 1 May 1952 | Male | Surry | Early G Upchurch | Nellie G Kirby |
| Dennis Junior Upchurch | 12 Jul 1952 | Male | Surry | Dennis B Upchurch | Maggie J Senter |
| James F Upchurch | 4 Dec 1953 | Male | Surry | | Lillie M Upchurch |
| Frances Dione Upchurch | 4 Apr 1957 | Female | Surry | Kenneth W Upchurch | Shirley Jean Self |
| Deborah Jean Upchurch | 20 Mar 1958 | Female | Surry | Kenneth W Upchurch | Shirley J Self |
| Ricky Dean Upchurch | 11 Oct 1958 | Male | Surry | John B Upchurch | Vera Sue Cox |
| Kathy Denise Upchurch | 27 Jan 1959 | Female | Surry | Early G Upchurch | Nellie G Kirby |
| Vickie Lynn Upchurch | 30 Aug 1962 | Female | Surry | James R Upchurch | Maggie A Haynes |
| Donna K Upchurch | 24 Apr 1963 | Female | Surry | Kenneth W Upchurch | Shirley J Self |
| Regina Kay Upchurch | 31 Jul 1964 | Female | Surry | Bernard Upchurch | Inez L Hawks |
| James M Upchurch | 4 Jun 1965 | Male | Surry | James R Upchurch | Maggieleane Haynes |
| Gregory Lee Upchurch | 13 Jul 1965 | Male | Surry | Roger Lee Upchurch | Wilma L Edmonds |
| 50 Mg 30 Mg | 20 Nov 1965 | Male | Surry | Bernard A Upchurch | Inez L Hawks |
| Jimmie Lane Upchurch James M Upchurch | 19 Jan 1966 | Male | Surry | Early G Upchurch | Nellie G Kirby |
| Sharonette D Upchurch | 30 Dec 1966 | Female | Surry | Wm E Upchurch | Karen D Lindsay |
| Sharon Lynn Upchurch | 19 Jan 1967 | Female | Surry | 2003-000000 - 200 - 5000-₹000-0000000000000000000000000 | |
| Brain Edwin Upchurch | 13 Jun 1968 | Male | Surry | Bernard A Upchurch William Elmer Upchurch | Ines L Hawks |
| Christina Leigh Upchurch | 29 Apr 1969 | Female | Surry | - January | Karen Dawn Lindsay |
| Shannon D A Upchurch | 19 May 1969 | Female | Surry | Roger Lee Upchurch | Wilma Lee Edmonds |
| James Bradley Upchurch | 21 Aug 1969 | Male | Surry | Gleathern R Upchurch | Mary Jane Snyder |
| Jeffery Allen Upchurch | 1 Jul 1970 | Male | | Dennis J Upchurch | Frances K Norman |
| Scotty Lee Upchurch | 1 Oct 1970 | Male | Surry | Bernard A Upchurch | Inez L Hawks |
| | | | Surry | Donnie I Hochurch | Linda S Upchurch |
| Stephanie Marie Upchurch | 3 Jul 1971 | Female | Surry | Dennis J Upchurch | Frances Kay Norman |
| Kevin Lee Upchurch | 24 Aug 1972 | Male | Surry | Hurley Lee Upchurch | Trudy Diane Gardner Frances Kay Norman |
| Melissa Lynette Upchurch | 4 Sep 1972 | Female | Surry | Dennis Junior Upchurch | 77 COMMON CONT. |
| Eddie Ray Upchurch | 23 Sep 1972 | Male | Surry | Gleathenn R Upchurch | Mary Jane Snyder Tommy Lea Melton |
| Heather Lea Upchurch | 27 Jan 1981 | Female | Surry | Herley Lee Upchurch | Made and the state of the state |
| Amanda Lynn Upchurch | 28 Aug 1981 | Female | Surry | Wayne Douglas Upchurch | Carolyn Jeanette Spencer |
| Justin Lee Upchurch | 24 Oct 1987 | Male | Surry | Hurley Lee Upchurch | Tammy Lea Melton |
| Gregory Taylor Upchurch | 17 May 1989 | | Surry | Gregory Lee Upchurch | Tonya Cheree Myers Amy Leigh Puckett |
| Jordan Lee Upchurch | 20 Nov 1990 | | Surry | Eddie Ray Upchurch | |
| Chelsey Kaytlin Upchurch | 24 Feb 1991 | | Surry | Kevin Lee Upchurch | Wendy Michelle Simons |
| | 22 Oct 1991 | | Surry | | Melissa Lynette Upchurch |
| Jordan Taylor Upchurch | | | Surry | Hurley Lee Upchurch | Tammy Lea Melton |
| Jenna Lea Upchurch | 8 Jun 1992 | | 3.53 | James Michael Upchurch | Pamela Jane Leach |
| Gregory Walter Vincent Upchurch | 6 Jul 1993 | | Surry | | |

•

Dee Ht 3MAY 1982 William Jospes U D RPU Stranetto Dawny 6 30 DEC F168 (Suny (0, NC) ir dan of Milliam Elmer U & gd of Mulliain Joseph U of the John WIII/ John U Subclan.

De Olutuary of Sharen Kay Littrell in her Brofile or Monthel in fts 25 JUL 2002 Kate Lawsa Nobile A-KAU+other Brofiles

I. Howard U -"helowed trustiand of SKI who predeceased his
Md () Sharen Kay Littrell & 18 SEP 1936 (Thompson, NE)
d 18 JUL 2002 (Tyles, TX) (Box- San Joanto an, Stern
facinto, TX) 0/0 Hareld Littrell

A. Carol 4 Md () Gary Wade

B. Shargl E. U. h alt 1956

Md (154) 24 NOV 1978 (Namic Co, TX) Randy D. Fain b 1958

Md (2nd) 75 AN 1983 (Namic Co, TX) Randy D. Fain 11

Md (3nd) 31 DEC 1993 (Hamir Co, TX) Melnin A. Edwards,

M. h alt 1963

C. Pamala Kay U & 19 OCT 1957 (18awi Co, TX)

Md. (SA) 19 NOV 1976 (Nanic Co, TX) James A. Roberts,

f. L. alt 1957

Md (2nd) 28 FEB 1981 (18amic Co, TX) Herbert G.

Physps b alt 1959

163507 FAIN RANDY D 20 UPCH

163507 FAIN RANDY D 20 UPCHURCH SHARYL 22 11/24/1978 HARRIS

014400 FAIN RANDY D 24 UPCHURCH SHARYL 26 1/7/1983 HARRIS

172633 EDWARDS MELVIN 30 UPCHURCH SHARYL 37 12/31/1993 HARRIS

3 Phone Book - 1979.

Shargh E. Upllurch 3 In AF
2500 Unalde
Houston, TX 77015

SHARTL EAVON U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO

| Betty Ann Upchurch | 27 Jul 1933 | Cumberland | Thomas Benton Upchurch |
|---|-------------|------------|------------------------|
| Mary Susan Upchurch | 29 Aug 1933 | Cumberland | Lewis M Upchurch |
| Gladys Joan Upchurch | 22 Jun 1938 | Cumberland | Duley H Upchurch |
| Mary Moore Upchurch | 5 Sep 1938 | Cumberland | J G Upchurch |
| Eloise Hoyl Upchurch | 2 Jun 1940 | Cumberland | Thos B Upchurch Jr. |
| Sandra Marie Upchurch | 15 Sep 1943 | Cumberland | M Herman Earl Upchurch |
| Frank Houston Upchurch | 16 Feb 1947 | Cumberland | Duby Houston Upchurch |
| Fulton Garret Upchurch | 21 Sep 1950 | Cumberland | Barbee F Upchurch |
| Linda Jo Upchurch | 5 Nov 1950 | Cumberland | Joseph Earl Upchurch |
| Thomas Wiley Upchurch | 17 Jan 1953 | Cumberland | Duby H Upchurch |
| Michael Thomas Upchurch | 21 Mar 1953 | Cumberland | Wilton M Upchurch |
| Michael Leo Upchurch | 1 Jul 1953 | Cumberland | Leo Valton Upchurch |
| Douglas Ray Upchurch | 22 Sep 1955 | Cumberland | Hassel M Upchurch |
| 5-07 (1995) | 14 Jan 1956 | Cumberland | Joseph R Upchurch |
| Michael Joseph Upchurch Sharyl Eavon Upchurch 🏠 | 23 Sep 1956 | Cumberland | Howard C Upchurch |
| Edward Duane Upchurch | 18 Apr 1957 | Cumberland | Leo V Upchurch |
| a control to the second | 8 Dec 1957 | Cumberland | Thomas J Upchurch |
| Dwan Swindell Upchurch Douglas Bernard Upchurch III | | Cumberland | Douglas B Upchurch Jr. |
| Sheila Susan Upchurch | 19 Aug 1963 | Cumberland | John C Upchurch |
| Cindra Faye Upchurch | 24 Jan 1964 | Cumberland | Loren E Upchurch |
| Donald Tyson Upchurch | 29 Sep 1967 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch |
| Angela Dawn Upchurch | 3 Nov 1967 | Cumberland | Durwood O Upchurch |
| Frank Huston Upchurch | 25 Feb 1969 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch |
| Jeana Carol Upchurch | 29 May 1969 | Cumberland | Roy F Upchurch |
| 1 | 26 Mar 1971 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch |
| Kelly Anne Upchurch Regina Marelene Upchurch | 14 May 1971 | Cumberland | Elbridge R Upchurch |
| Allison Kaye Upchurch | 8 Jul 1971 | Cumberland | Durward O Upchurch |

SHARYL EAVON U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Rex Sergeant Upchurch

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

4-Aug-72

Male

Harris

SHARYL EAVON U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Rex Sergeant Upchurch

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

4 Aug 1972

Male

Harris

Mother's Name

Sharyl Eavon Upchurch

SHARYL EAVON U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Amy Lee Fain Jamie Dean Fain Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

Harris

15 Aug 1983 Female Harris

28 Oct 1986 Female

Randy Dean Fain

Randy Dean Fain

Mother's Name
Sharyl Eavon Upchurch
Sharyl Eavon Upchurch

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE 4 FOR RPL

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

Deceased: Funeral Services For Mr. Michael Matthew Lyons

Date: September 15, 1998

Funeral Services For Mr. Michael Matthew Lyons, 38, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in First Congregation United Church of Christ by Rev. Edward Bell. Burial, Glennview Memorial Park. Wake, 30 minutes prior to service.

Surviving are sons, Corey, Bryant and Shaun Upchurch; 1 grandson, mother, Ethel Lee Winston; former wife, Diane Upchurch Lyons; sisters, Gwendolyn Lyons, Arcia Winston; brothers, Robert Lyons of Louisville, KY., Samuel C. Winston, Tony Winston; aunts, Ruby L. (Collins) Haskins, Annie Mae (J.C.) Edwards, Estelle Lyons; uncles, Wm. David Lyons of Butner, Pender Lyons; great aunt, Inez L. Coffin; great uncles, James (Alberta) Lyons, Bonnie Lyons.

Arrangements by Fisher Funeral Parlor.

I - - LYONS

A. Michael Maltheme Lyone

A. Ma (? Diane 4

D. 1. Covey 4

A. Z. Bryant 4

A. 3. Shaun 4

SHAUNA GAIL
XID-20901

D Shauna Up & 30 APR 1963 in dan of Marcella
Pule & 10 APR 1940 and David Ralph U, Marcella
Pule in dan & Clara U, gd & Alkin d, ggd
of James/Mashington U & George/Shadwill
U Clan. David Ralph U is son & Other
Homes U & George / Joseph U Clan. (29, A 138)

D See Ity 10 NOV 1988 Clara Cotte U & RPU

Dee Ity 10 NOV 1988 clara Costle U & RPU Stranna Gail U M. b. 30 APR 1963 (Colorado Springe, CO) Still single. SHAUNNA S

SHAUNNA S

U.

OTX Mg

054591 | CORBELL HENRY | 26

UPCHURCH SHAUNNA S

25

4/30/1994

ANDERSON

SHAUNNA SUE

SHAUNNA SUE U

OTX Butter

UPCHURCH SHAUNNA SUE 2-28-1969 f SMITH

SHAUNNA SUE W

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

| Name | Birth Date | Gender B. | irth County F | Father's | Name | Mot | ther's Name |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Justin Chad Upchurch | 27-Apr-86 | Male | Henderson | Thomas | Franklin Upchurch | Linda Sue | Sharp |
| Shaunna Sue Upchurch | 28-Feb-69 | Female | | | Franklin Upchurch | | 1573 |
| Siovhan Reene' Upchurch | 16-Oct-70 | Female | Smith | Thomas | Franklin Upchurch | Linda Sue | Sharp |
| Stephanie Suzette Upchurch | 11-Jun-72 | Female | Smith | Thomas | Franklin Upchurch | Linda Sue | Sharp |

SHAW M

SHAW M MJ

11

TX mj

164675 ALLEN BRIAN R 20 UPCHURCH SHAW 20 12/20/1994 CORYELL

SHAW MARIE

SHAW MARIE 4

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Name

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Shaedon Michelle Rigdon

8 Oct 1994

Female

Jody Don Figdon

Shaw Marie Upchurch

SHAWN

U

) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| Upchurch D L | 4243 43rd St | San Diago | CA 00105 1050 510 500 110 | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---|
| Upchurch Faye S | 4603 Knapp St | San Diego | CA 92105-1273 619-528-148 | |
| Upchurch George A | | San Diego | CA 92117-6327 619-276-186 | |
| | 10771 Black Mountain Rd | San Diego | CA 92126-2959 619-566-778 | 3 |
| Upchurch Joe | | San Diego | CA 92112 619-390-173 | 5 |
| Upchurch K | | San Diego | CA 92112 619-460-340 | 3 |
| Upchurch Mark | 18088 Valladares Dr | San Diego | CA 92127-1131 619-451-206 | |
| Upchurch Rose | 4204 Boundary St | San Diego | CA 92104-1301 619-563-9470 | |
| Upchurch Shawn | | San Diego | CA 92112 619-441-3760 | |
| Upchurch/brian | 2309 5th Ave | San Diego | CA 92101-1610 619-556-1038 | |

SHAWN DAVID

SHAWN DAVID U

07-31-1981 m HOPKINS UPCHURCH SHAWN DAVID

SHAWN DAVID U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Name

Birth Date

Gender

Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Shawn David Upchurch

31-Jul-81

Male

Hopkins

Virgie Irene Mclaughlin SHAWN ERIC 4

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JANZOO) CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (9)

| Certif C | Child's name | | | МО | DY | VR. | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Toyt | Toyt | Text33 | Tou | |
|----------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------|---------|---|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------|------|------|--------|-----|----|
| | | 241411 | | | | | | | DELII ALI | negist | negist 9 | 114 | Text | 1938 | rex | |
| 56719 U | | SAMMY | J | 07000 | | 1938 | | WILLIAMS | BEULAH CAROLYN | 1964 | 11 | 120 | E | 1964 | 2 | 12 |
| 59866 UF | | SANDI | GALE | 11 | - | 1964 | | MORRIS | RUTH | 1904 | | 32 | _ | 1947 | 9 | 12 |
| 15948 UF | | SANDRA | G | - 30 | 1000000 | | CLNTN | PERDUE | | | | 90 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 44993 UF | | SANDRA | J | 8 | | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA LESLEY | 1006 | 3 | 32 | D | 1996 | | 21 |
| 15621 UF | | SARAH | DAWN | 3 | | | | HENDERSON | | 1996 | 3 | 37 | U | 1942 | 9 | 21 |
| 18087 UF | | SAUK | MOUELLEDAY | 3 | | | WAYNE | WATSON | BONNIE ALICE | 1996 | 1 | 5 | М | 1996 | | 29 |
| | | SAVANNAH | NICHELLE RAY | 1 | 1 | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | MOCRY | | | 1997 | 6 | 48 | | 1997 | | 18 |
| 23724 UF | | SAVANNAH | LEIGH | - 50 | | 1997 | | MARTIN PARMLEY | JILL DONNIE | 1997 | 0 | 74 | A | 1960 | 9 | 10 |
| 36759 UF | | SCARLETT | N | | - | | WAYNE | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1971 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1971 | 1 | 24 |
| 43017 UF | | SCOTTY | ALAN | | | 1971 1991 | | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1991 | 10 | 87 | | 1991 | 1 | 25 |
| | | | EDWARDS | | | | | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1996 | 2 | 15 | | 1996 | 2 | 7 |
| | | SHADERA SHANICE | CAITLIN RENEE | 2 | | 1996 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | 1994 | 3 | 16 | | 1994 | | |
| 35766 UF | | | | - 5 | | | CLDWL | HELM | ORA | 1989 | 10 | 72 | | 1989 | | 19 |
| 21492 UF | - | SHAWN | ERIC 1 | 6 | , | | CLNTN | YORK | MADELINE | 1303 | 10 | 43 | U | 1957 | 9 | |
| 70752 UF | | SHEILA | 1 | 4 | 100000 | | WAYNE | BRUMMITT | LOIS | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 59591 UF | | SHELBY | G L | | | | WAYNE | DISHMON | EMOGENE | | 9 | 120 | | 1939 | J | |
| 47651 UF | | SHERRI | JEAN | | | 1962 | WATNE | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | 1962 | 9 | 96 | M | 1962 | 2 | 12 |
| 15286 UF | | SHERRY | NICOLE | 8 | | 1996 | DI CI/I | JERNIGAN | TAMMY | 1996 | 4 | 31 | | 1996 | 2 | 12 |
| 54788 UF | | SHERRY | LYNN | 4 | | 1990 | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1967 | 12 | 110 | | 1967 | 2 | 7 |
| 10246 UF | | SHIRLEY | A | 2 | | | CLNTN | POORE | ANNA | 1307 | 12 | 21 | U | 1956 | 9 | • |
| 16050 UF | | SHIRLEY | A | | | | CLNTN | CRABTREE | BARBARA | 1979 | 3 | 33 | J | 1979 | 8. | 30 |
| 58162 UF | | SHIRLEY | J | | | | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | 1070 | | 117 | | 1948 | 9 | |
| 58377 UF | | SHIRLEY | M | | | | WAYNE | BRAKE | VELA | | | 117 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 74884 UF | | SHIRLEY | L | 2500 | 7.00 | | | PARMLEY | LANIE | | | 150 | | 1949 | 9 | |
| 77800 UF | | SHIRLEY | K | 11 | 7.00 | | CLNTN | SHELTON | LINNIE | | | 156 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 25394 UF | | STANLEY | F | | | | CLNTN | FOISTER | DORTHA | | 9 | 51 | | 1932 | | |
| 27087 UF | | STANLEY | G | 550 | | | CLNTN | KING | OLYNE | | 9 | 55 | | 1938 | | |
| 49248 UF | | STEDMAN | KYLE | | - | | WARRN | | CLAIRE | 1983 | 12 | 99 | Н | 1983 | 1 | 5 |
| | | STELLA | N | 1 | | | | ROYSDON | BESSIE | .000 | . – | 12 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| 33326 UF | | STELLA | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 5 5 5 | WAYNE | | VICTORIA | | | 67 | | 1925 | 9 | |
| 36765 UF | | STELLA | J | | 29 | | WAYNE | | GERTA | | | 74 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| 44512 UF | | STELLA | М | - | | | | CRISWELL | ALLEN | | | 90 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| | | STEPHEN | RICHARD | | | | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1984 | 3 | 6 | K | 1984 | 1 | 5 |
| | | STEPHEN | LEWIS | 1 7770 | | 1974 | | RICHARDSON | JETTA | 1974 | 2 | 8 | | 1974 | 1 | 15 |
| 61896 UF | | STEPHEN | SCOTT | | | | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHY | 1963 | 12 | 124 | | 1963 | 1 | 30 |
| 0,000 0 | 0.1011011 | J 1 1 | 55511 | - | | .000 | 2,1120 | | | | - | 100 | 8076 | | | |

SHAWN PARMELY STAWN PARMLET U XID-32459

(D) Shawn Parmley UN(son) b 25 DEC 1969 in sons
of End U, gr & Roscoe U So ggs of Marcon

Ll of George/Tydin + George/Shodinch U Clars

(29, 03 134) Grench

Lymman Line J

Fishar U Line J

D Shawn Tillaman U (b 23 FEB 1968 in Houston TX) in dan of Louis Armstrong U (b 10 SEP 1934 in Richmond VA), gd of Dr Coy T. U. (28) pg 81 DECORD FOR PASSING OF CONNIE MAHAN W/O DOYLE L. U.
OF THE GEO. U/SNADARCK U SUBCLAN- C5109-FYLOM EMAR.
18 JUL 2015 DEBONAH LYNN SHUMAKER & RPU RECORDS- 18JUL2015

Connie Upchurch Boyle age 87 of Petit Jean Mtn. went to be with the Lord Wednesday, July 1, 2015 at Dardanelle Nursing and Rehab Center. She was born November 1, 1927 at Damascus, AR to the late Henry Mahan and Annie Hurstw. She owned and operated Red Bluff Drive Inn on Petit Jean Mtn. for 30 years. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Doyle Upchurch and Martin Boyle; an infant daughter, Judy Upchurch; one son, Larry Upchurch: brothers and sisters, Louise Quattlebaum, Dorothy Copeland, Lona Renfrow, Johnny Mahan, Orbry Mahan.

Survivors include one daughter, Linda Ward and husband Bill of Casa, AR; one son, Lester Upchurch and wife Gail of Waveland, AR; three grandchildren, Debbie James of Casa, AR, Jamie Upchurch of Clarksville, TN, Shawna Upchurch of Morrilton and four great grandchildren, Nicholas James, Araminta James, Hunter Upchurch, Haley Upchurch.

Graveside services will be held at 2:30P.M., Friday, July 3, 2015 at Petit Jean Mtn. Cemetery with Kirk McConnell officiating.

```
I. GEORGE U-HEAD OF CLAN
  A. SHAVRACK U
```

1 GEORGE 4 1. GEORGE U

C. WMALFRED U [FAG: 1849 - 1929 - CEM. OFFELO - CONWAY AR

C. I, MOSES WASHINGTON U [FAG 20 MAY - 155EF - BUR AS EAT]

C. (I) DOYLE L. U [FAG 28 NOV 1923-17 JAN 1984 - BUR AS EAT]

C. MD () CONNIE MAITAN - T/O HENRY MAITAN & ITUR STW.

A CONNIE MO(QND) MARTIN BOYLE

(A) JUDY 4 - [FAC SUDY ANN U b 1955 - 1955 BUR AST

a (B) LARRY 4

a GILINDA Y

MD() BILL WARD

A (1) LESTER 4

MD() GAIL --CE) AUDREY DELAWN U-[FAG-BUR-AS FAF] CHILDREN OF CONNIE:

a (A DEBBIE JAMES

A (2) JAMJE 4

= (3) SILAWNAU

GGL OF CONNIE:

(a) NICHOLAS JAMES

= W ARAMINTA DAMES

- (C) NUNPER 4

WAT ITALEY U

SHAYLA MARIE

285UN OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JRLTR 2003

UPCHURCH, Shayla Marie; 17; Clinton IL; News-Gazette; 2000-4-20; mlf UPCHURCH, Shayla Marie; 17; Lincoln IL; Sarasota H-T (FL); 2000-4-22; sarcher UPCHURCH, Shayla Marie miss; 17; Lincoln IL; News-Gazette; 2000-4-21; mlf

- Desett 9 JAN 1986 Denise Marie Conboy to RPU

 Shayla Mane U h 12 MAY 1987 in Low of Mark

 Donald U of the John UII / Samuel U Subdan

 George Valentine U.
- (2) See Its 13 APR 1989 Denire Maine Contray LORPY 5MMp & Decatus, IL

SHAYNA PAIGE

SHAYNA PAIGE U

() TX Butter

UPCHURCH SHAYNA PAIGE 07-18-1985 f DALLAS

SHAYNA PAIGE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Shayna Paige Upchurch 🔨

18-Jul-85

Female Dallas

Phillip Glen Upchurch

Dana Michelle Martin

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR ZOJAN ZOOI-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (26)

| Certifi Child | | | County | Mother | | | DY | MO | YR | |
|------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------------|---|----|----|------|-----|
| 18783 DUNLAP | FELECIA | ANDREA | HARDN | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | R | 12 | 5 | 1984 | 38 |
| 10203 DUNLAP | RUSSELL | WAYNE COW | HARDN | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | R | 18 | 3 | 1985 | 21 |
| 60711 DUNNINGAM | JOYCE | В | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | | | 10 | 12 | 1936 | 122 |
| 68917 DUNNINGTON | BEANO | G | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LEONA | | 22 | 5 | 1930 | 138 |
| 67461 DUNNINGTON | COY | L | FYETE | UPCHURCH | LEONA | | 27 | 9 | 1943 | 135 |
| 42841 DUNNINGTON | PAUL | P | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LEONA | | 21 | 7 | 1938 | 86 |
| 4406 EARLYWINE | DAMIEN | LEE | | UPCHURCH | ELSIE | S | 27 | 1 | 1983 | 9 |
| 4307 EARLYWINE | MISTY | DAWN | MASON | UPCHURCH | ELSIE | S | 8 | 1 | 1982 | 9 |
| 7078 EDWARDS | KAITLIN | NICOLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | ANITA | G | 6 | 2 | 1996 | 15 |
| 53493 EISEMAN | CHARLES | С | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | GENEVEE | | 8 | 10 | 1961 | 107 |
| 28017 EISEMAN | JOHN | Н | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | GENEVEE | | 19 | 5 | 1960 | 57 |
| 54410 ENGLISH | JEFFREY | WARREN | WARRN | UPCHURCH | MARY | S | 23 | 12 | 1973 | 109 |
| 43667 ENGLISH | KAREN | S | WARRN | UPCHURCH | MARY | | 24 | 7 | 1960 | 88 |
| 42958 FARRAR | RICHARD | ELDIE | WARRN | UPCHURCH | VIOLA | C | 10 | 11 | 1986 | 86 |
| 43292 FOSTER | JESSICA | NICOLE | CALWY | UPCHURCH | SHEBRENDA | 1 | 22 | 9 | 1985 | 87 |
| 55986 FOY | ANTHONY | QENZEL | CRSTN | UPCHURCH | GERALDINE | | 20 | 11 | 1964 | 112 |
| 55622 FOY | CYNTHIA | CANITTA | CRSTN | UPCHURCH | GERALDINE | | 3 | 11 | 1963 | 112 |
| 19278 FRANK | CYNTHIA | LYNN | TAYLR | UPCHURCH | MONEDA | L | 17 | 5 | 1995 | 39 |
| 46092 FRANK | EDDIE | REED | TAYLR | UPCHURCH | MONEDA | L | 25 | 11 | 1996 | 93 |
| 51166 FRENCH | ROBERT | D | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | LOU | | 17 | 7 | 1949 | 103 |
| 51165 FRENCH | SANDRA | G | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | LOU | | 17 | 7 | 1949 | 103 |
| 10787 FROST | BETTY | J | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | ELLA | | 20 | 1 | 1924 | 22 |
| 36363 GADDIS | ALLEN | KENT | TAYLR | UPCHURCH | BETTY | Ε | 7 | 7 | 1964 | 73 |
| 35023 GADDIS | SHERRY | L | TAYLR | UPCHURCH | BETTY | | 26 | | 1967 | 71 |
| 37536 GEHRING | BARRY | LYNN | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | | 27 | | 1962 | 76 |
| 52430 GEHRING | GERRY | R | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | | 10 | 10 | 1956 | 105 |
| 32324 GEHRING | MICHAEL | TODD | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | | 3 | | 1973 | 65 |
| 21850 GEHRING | PAMALA | Α | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | | 25 | 4 | 1959 | 44 |
| 39474 GIBSON | ALAN | BRETT | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 9 | 1981 | 79 |
| 19518 GIBSON | CHARLES | D | MOCRY | UPCHURCH | DORTHY | | 28 | 2 | 1947 | 40 |
| 169 GIBSON | JOSEPH | JACKSON | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 1 | 1986 | 1 |
| 12978 GIBSON | PATRICIA | F | MOCRY | UPCHURCH | DOROTHY | | 10 | | 1950 | 26 |
| 50090 GIBSON | SHEILA | D | MOCRY | UPCHURCH | DOROTHY | | 20 | | 1957 | 101 |
| 59602 GREENWELL | DONALD | E | DAVES | UPCHURCH | NANCY | | 13 | 10 | | 120 |
| 45344 GREENWELL | WILLIAM | T | DAVES | UPCHURCH | NANCY | | 21 | 8 | 1950 | 91 |
| 34075 GREGORY | BOBBY | K | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | | 26 | 5 | 1942 | 69 |

Bith Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Mattie Eliza

Birth

sex: Female

Birth Date: 29 May 1885

Birthplace: Monticello, Wayne, Ky

Recorded in: Titus, Texas

Father: Sheby UPCHURCH Mother: Lythia Lee Ann OWENS

FHL Number 1398951 Source:

Dates: 1870-1885

SHEENA ROSE WILLIS

SHEENA ROSE WILLIS L

ONC MARRIAGES - 5SEPOS- PETERSOW - LENDER CO

Sheena Rose Willis Upchurch

Female

John Dee Wiggins Jr.

24 Dec 1983

Lenoir

Tony Upchurch

Male

Carol Michele Baker

18 May 1991

Lenoir

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Janice Lee Upchurch Panda Jean Upchurch Sheila Upchurch 1

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

1-Sep-42

Female Dallas

R O Upchurch

17-Nov-53 Female Tarrant R O Upchurch

1-Apr-45

Female Dallas

R O Upchurch

Ethel Vick Robbins

Mother's Name

Ethel Vick Robbins

Ethel V Robbins

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE 4 FOR RPL

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: Melvin L. Upchurch

Date: February 7, 2003

RALEIGH - Melvin L. Upchurch, 65, of 2500 Dawn Place, Raleigh, departed this life on February 4, 2003 at Western Wake Medical Center.

Funeral services will be held at 1 PM Saturday, February 8, 2003 at Watts Chapel Baptist Church, preceded by a wake at 12:30 PM. Burial takes place at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

He was preceded in death by his son, Patrick A. Upchurch.

He is survived by his wife, Marion Upchurch; daughters, Sharon McInnis (Frankie); and Sheila Perry (Willie), both of Garner; sons, Melvin Hunter (Priscilla) of Raleigh; Melvin Upchurch Jr. (Lynda) of Gamer; and Courtney Upchurch (Jennifer) of Knightdale; daughter-in-law, Barbara Upchurch; step-daughters, Lisa Hanner (Norman); and Teresa Cannady (Gerald) both of Durham; a step-son, Zeb Evans III (Karen); 25 grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

Arrangements by Haywood Funeral Home, Inc., 2415 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC (919) 832-2835.

Section: Obit Page: B8

Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer

I - U, 81

maci marion - -

A 1. Patrich A. U

A Z. Sharon 4 A MAL) Frankie Mc)muce

s 3. Sheila 4 mass millie Peny

Md G Privilla -

0 5 melnin LU, A

Md (7 Lynla -
D 6. Courtney 4

mal) fenniger --

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE 4 FOR RPL 21MARZOOB

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: Chris H. Johnson Date: November 13, 2007

LONGWOOD, Fla. — Chris H. Johnson, 63, of Longwood, formerly of Lillington, N.C., died Friday, Nov. 9, 2007.

Services: Memorial at a later date in Florida.

Survived by: Daughter, Christie; son, Chad; brother, Stephen; sister, Sheila **Upchurch**-Prior; niece, Stephanie; and nephew, Steven.

O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home of Lillington.

U

SHEILA AFRICAN AMERICAN

O Item in Its 26 FEB 2003 Ann Pac & RPU
From; The News & Observes 7 FEB 2003 Raleigh, NC 7

From: The News & Observer

5 FEB 2003

MELVIN L. UPCHURCH, 2500 Dawn Place, Raleigh, Feb. 4. Arrangements by Haywood Euneral Home.

I. MELVIN L. U, SR b alt 1938 () d 4 FEB 2003 (Raleyly, NC) (Bur-Carolina Biblical Gardens). Md () Manon --

A. PATRICK A. U - predecessed him FAT

B. SHARON U MOL) FRANKIE MCINNIS

C. SHEILA YMA () WILLIE PERM

D. MELVIN NUNTER U MACT PRISCILLA --

E. MELVIN L. U, JR Md LYNDA -
[LYNDA RAJ] [D/O JESSE RAY]

[1. MARCUS U]

F. COURTNEY 4 mdh JENNIFER --

* G. LISA (EVANS) Md () NORMAN NAMER

* H. TERESA (EVANS) MALIGERALD CANNADY

* I. ZEB EVANS, III MQ() KAREN --

A = Step Wildren

Melvin L. Upchurch

RALEIGH - Melvin L. Upchurch, 65, of 2500 Dawn Place, Raleigh, departed this life on February 4, 2003 at Western Wake Medical

Center.



Funeral services will be held at 1 PM Saturday, February 8, 2003 at Watts Chapel Baptist Church, preceded by a wake at 12:30

PM. Burial takes place at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

He was preceded in death by his son, Patrick A. Upchurch.

He is survived by his wife, Marion Upchurch; daughters, Sharon McInnis (Frankie); and Sheila Perry (Willie), both of Garner; sons, Melvin Hunter (Priscilla) of Raleigh; Melvin Upchurch Jr. (Lynda) of Garner; and Courtney Upchurch (Jennifer) of Knightdale; daughter-in-law, Barbara Upchurch; step-daughters, Lisa Hanner (Norman); and Teresa Cannady (Gerald) both of Durham; a step-son, Zeb Evans III (Karen); 25 grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

Arrangements by Haywood Funeral Home, Inc., 2415 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC (919) 832-2835.

SHEILA DTX BUTTUL

| UPCHURCH SHEILA | 04- 01- 1945 | DALLAS | ETHEL V. ROBBINS | R. O. UPCHURCH |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------|
|-----------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------|

XID 30704

() See Sty 15 AV 6 1992 Loullayne NMN Rogers & RPG See Olit & Bernie Ray U who d 9AUG1992 which reneals:

I. Thomas John U & the Rehard U, II/ Clalium U Suldan - Richard U, II Line

A. Homer Francis U

1. Bernie Ray W ha 1936 & GAUG199Z (Dallar, TX) (Buy-Itosia, Hill Co, TX) and Faye a, Gary Ray 4 of Clelwrne, TX b. Jerry Edmin U of Joshua, TX C. Jeffrey U of Store, TX d. margie U of Godley, The ma -- FRANCI I. Sheila UT & KY md -- DUNLAP J. Melinda U g Maypearl, TX md -- SHELTON g. Stary u of Temple, 1x md -- MADDEN h. Melanie U g I Hassa, TX i. Cathy U of Idasca, the

SHEILA

U

DSee TX Denter Resords

Sheila 4 n d 14 NOV 472 (Tanant lo, TX)

SHELIA G

AF-AM UDEATHS - OH - CUYAHORA COUNTY

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69 Upchurch, Sheila G 1 Death Date: 24 December 1975 Place of Death:

Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County Gender: Female

Race: Non-White Age: 24 Years Marital Status: Never Married Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury: Unknown Autopsy: Yes - Unknown

Birth Date: Birth State:

Certificate: 087555 Volume: 22300

Place of Accident: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County Origin: -----

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Bernus C Death Date: 01 October 1988 Place of Death:

Mayfield Hts., Cuyahoga County

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County Gender: Male

Race: Black Age: 76 Years Marital Status: Married Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury: Autopsy: 9

work injury: Autopsy: 9
Birth Date: 12 February 1912 Birth State: Tennessee
Certificate: 074767 Volume: 27452
Place of Accident: (Home) Origin: American

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Eva Death Date: 05 September 1976 Place of Death:

Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County Gender: Female

Race: Non-White Age: 77 Years Marital Status: Widowed

Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury: Autopsy: Unknown
Birth Date: Birth State:

Birth Date: Birth State: NAME NOI
Certificate: 063476 Volume: 22599 STATEP
Place of Accident: Origin:

MAINEN

NAME NOT

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Charles O Death Date: 12 February 1971 Place of Death:

Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County Gender: Male Race: Non-White Age: 15 Hours Marital Status: Never

Married Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury: Autopsy: Unknown
Birth Date: Birth State:
Certificate: 016069 Volume: 20397
Place of Accident: Origin:

SHEILA & Y SHEILA & Y KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR LOJANZOO! CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (9)

| Certif Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----|----|------|--------|-----------------|----------------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|-----|----|
| 56719 UPCHURCH SAMMY | ′ J | 11 | 18 | 1938 | HART | WILLIAMS | BEULAH | | 9 | 114 | | 1938 | | |
| 59866 UPCHURCH SANDI | GALE | 11 | 5 | 1964 | PLSKI | MORRIS | CAROLYN | 1964 | 11 | 120 | E | 1964 | 2 | 12 |
| 15948 UPCHURCH SANDR | A G | 3 | 22 | 1947 | CLNTN | PERDUE | RUTH | | | 32 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 44993 UPCHURCH SANDR | RA J | 8 | 17 | 1960 | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | | | 90 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 15621 UPCHURCH SARAH | DAWN | 3 | 18 | 1996 | WARRN | HENDERSON | LESLEY | 1996 | 3 | 32 | D | 1996 | 2 | 21 |
| 18087 UPCHURCH SAUK | | 3 | 28 | 1942 | WAYNE | PIERCY | BONNIE | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 | |
| 2160 UPCHURCH SAVAN | INAH NICHELLE RAY | 1 | 20 | 1996 | MOCRY | WATSON | ALICE | 1996 | 1 | 5 | M | 1996 | 2 | 29 |
| 23724 UPCHURCH SAVAN | INAH LEIGH | 6 | 15 | 1997 | PLSKI | MARTIN | JILL | 1997 | 6 | 48 | Α | 1997 | 2 | 18 |
| 36759 UPCHURCH SCARL | ETT N | 6 | 24 | 1960 | WAYNE | PARMLEY | DONNIE | | | 74 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 6908 UPCHURCH SCOTT | Y ALAN | 2 | 11 | 1971 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1971 | 2 | 14 | J | 1971 | 1 | 24 |
| 43017 UPCHURCH SETH | EDWARDS | 10 | 10 | 1991 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1991 | 10 | 87 | L | 1991 | 1 | 25 |
| 7063 UPCHURCH SHADE | RA CAITLIN | 2 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1996 | 2 | 15 | L | 1996 | 2 | 7 |
| 7608 UPCHURCH SHANIC | CE RENEE | 3 | 16 | 1994 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | 1994 | 3 | 16 | R | 1994 | 2 | 25 |
| 35766 UPCHURCH SHAWN | N ERIC | 6 | 6 | 1989 | CLDWL | HELM | ORA | 1989 | 10 | 72 | J | 1989 | 1 | 19 |
| 21492 UPCHURCH SHEILA | F | 4 | 28 | 1957 | CLNTN | YORK | MADELINE | | | 43 | | 1957 | 9 | |
| 70752 UPCHURCH SHEILA | G 1 | 9 | 22 | 1959 | WAYNE | BRUMMITT | LOIS | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 59591 UPCHURCH SHELBY | / L | 10 | 23 | 1939 | WAYNE | DISHMON | EMOGENE | | 9 | 120 | | 1939 | | |
| 47651 UPCHURCH SHERRI | JEAN | 8 | 29 | 1962 | | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | 1962 | 9 | 96 | M | 1962 | 2 | 12 |
| 15286 UPCHURCH SHERRY | / NICOLE | 4 | 5 | 1996 | PLSKI | JERNIGAN | TAMMY | 1996 | 4 | 31 | L | 1996 | 2 | 12 |
| 54788 UPCHURCH SHERRY | / LYNN | 11 | 27 | 1967 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1967 | 12 | 110 | J | 1967 | 2 | 7 |
| 10246 UPCHURCH SHIRLE | Y A | 2 | 4 | 1956 | CLNTN | POORE | ANNA | | | 21 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 16050 UPCHURCH SHIRLE | Υ | 2 | 13 | 1979 | CLNTN | CRABTREE | BARBARA | 1979 | 3 | 33 | J | 1979 | 2 | 30 |
| 58162 UPCHURCH SHIRLE | Y J | 9 | 19 | 1948 | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | | | 117 | | 1948 | 9 | |
| 58377 UPCHURCH SHIRLE | Y M | 9 | 12 | 1956 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VELA | | | 117 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 74884 UPCHURCH SHIRLE | Y L | 12 | 20 | 1949 | WAYNE | PARMLEY | LANIE | | | 150 | | 1949 | 9 | |
| 77800 UPCHURCH SHIRLE | Y K | 11 | 30 | 1947 | CLNTN | SHELTON | LINNIE | | | 156 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 25394 UPCHURCH STANLE | EY F | 3 | 12 | 1932 | CLNTN | FOISTER | DORTHA | | 9 | 51 | | 1932 | | |
| 27087 UPCHURCH STANLE | EY G | 5 | 10 | 1938 | CLNTN | KING | OLYNE | | 9 | 55 | | 1938 | | |
| 49248 UPCHURCH STEDM | AN KYLE | 10 | 28 | 1983 | WARRN | ALLEN | CLAIRE | 1983 | 12 | 99 | Н | 1983 | 1 | 5 |
| 5826 UPCHURCH STELLA | A N | 1 | 15 | 1941 | WAYNE | ROYSDON | BESSIE | | | 12 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| 33326 UPCHURCH STELLA | A 0 | 6 | 1 | 1925 | WAYNE | ADKINS | VICTORIA | | | 67 | | 1925 | 9 | |
| 36765 UPCHURCH STELLA | 4 | 5 | 29 | 1941 | WAYNE | SLAGLE | GERTA | | | 74 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| 44512 UPCHURCH STELLA | A M | 8 | 13 | 1956 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALLEN | | | 90 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 2563 UPCHURCH STEPHE | EN RICHARD | 2 | 25 | 1984 | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1984 | 3 | 6 | K | 1984 | 1 | 5 |
| 3822 UPCHURCH STEPHE | EN LEWIS | 1 | 10 | 1974 | JEFFN | RICHARDSON | JETTA | 1974 | 2 | 8 | С | 1974 | 1 | 15 |
| 61896 UPCHURCH STEPHE | EN SCOTT | 12 | 18 | 1963 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHY | 1963 | 12 | 124 | M | 1963 | 1 | 30 |

Feitren Co, TN Heintage Book - 1987 07398

CRAVENS FAMILY F159

L. B. and Madge Upchurch

Madge Charlene Crabtree was born on May 31, 1930, and was the daughter of John Cal Crabtree and Merde Mae Upchurch Crabtree. Her father was born April 20, 1908, in Fentress County, TN, and her mother was born August 19, 1910, in KY. They were married May 28, 1929.

Madge's brother and sisters are: Kenneth,

Maxine and Veleska.

Madge married L.B. Upchurch who was born May 13, 1929, in Fentress County.

L.B. was the son of Ina Upchurch and Palmer Williams and was adopted by his maternal grandparents Porter and Pansy

Delk Upchurch. L.B. and Madge were married April 26, 1947. Their children are: Bobby Sue, born Jan. 14, 1951; Carolyn Jean, born June 14, 1948; Pamela Lynn, born Aug. 30, 1941; Kathy Jonell, born April 22, 1956; Sheila Gayle, born May 25, 1958; Boyd Mitchell, born May 12, 1959; and John Michael, born Nov. 22, 1956. John Michael died 6 days after birth.

Bobby Sue is a teacher in Pennsylvania. Carolyn Jean is going to school to be a beautician.

Lynn is a housewife.

Sheila Gayle works in a factory.

Mitchell is unable to work.

All the children attended York Elementary School.

L.B. is now working at Walter Dimensions where he has been employed for 34 years.

Madge's father died December 4, 1938, and Merde Mae, her mother, died Nov. 27, 1979. and they were both buried at Sharp Cemetery.

by Stacey Beaty

I. George U-Head of Class
A. Joseph A. U

1. Amy Grannille U

a. Porto U

i. Ina U had friend Palines williams

(I) L.B.U md Madge Charlene Merde Mae U DEX COUNT from Email 17 more 2014 Viola Relieva Takey StRA

I. George W- Hood of aum

A. Josenh 4

1. Drug Grannelle 4

g. John Portor 4

i. Ineg. 4

(E) L. 13. 4 (A) Shela Cail U

37. Sheila Gail Upchurch (L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born on 2 May 1958 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

Sheila married (1) Hugh Gibson. Hugh was born about 1945 in of Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

58 M $\stackrel{\triangle}{\sim}$ i. William Sam Gibson was born about 1971.

Sheila married (2) Willard Clayton Beaty son of Willie Truman Beaty and Frantie Lee Johnson. Willard was born on 20 Mar 1955 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee.

58. William Sam Gibson (Sheila Gail Upchurch, L. B., Inez, John Porter) was born about 1971. William married, Celena Ann Compton daughter of Roger Holt Compton and Barbara Ann Cooper. Celena was born on 29 Nov 1975 in Livingston, Overton, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

72 M 💪 i. Cameron Gibson was born on 25 Aug 1999 in,, Tennessee.

Perfect Attendance and/or Honor Roll at Pine Haven Elementary in Fentress Courier 14 Nov 2012.

73 M & ii. Zackery Roger Gibson was born on 14 Jul 2003 in, Tennessee.

Perfect Attendance and/or Honor Roll at Pine Haven Elementary in Fentress Courier 14 Nov 2012.

74 M 🛆 iii. Cohen Samuel Gibson was born on 21 Jul 2009 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee.

Except from Email 17 MAR 2014 Viola Roberta Talian At RAI I. George 4 - Mood & Clan A. Joseph W 1. Army Grannele V a. John Porters 1. Ineg 4 (I) Z. B. U 1

16. L. B. Upchurch 'Elbe" (Inez Upchurch, John Porter) was born on 13 May 1928 in , Fentress, Tennessee. Birth date may have been 13 May or 14 Mar (like his death date)? Birth year may have been 1928 or PLEASE NOTE: LB Up church is still living in 2014, thank you!!

1929?

1987 History of Fentress Co, TN states: L.B. was the son of Ina/Inez Upchurch and Palmer Williams and was adopted by his maternal grandparents Porter and Pansy Delk Upchurch. His name may be L. B. or Elbe, as it appeared in 1930 census; i.e. Elbe Williams.

L. B. Upchurch married Madge Charlene Crabtree daughter of John Calvin Crabtree and Mertie May Upchurch on 26 Apr 1947 in Roswell, Walker, Georgia. Madge was born on 31 May 1930 in, Fentress, Tennessee. She died on 13 Mar 2010 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee. She was buried on 16 Mar 2010 in Sharp Place Cemetery, Sharp Place, Fentress, Tennessee.

Obituary in The Fentress Courier 24 Mar 2010 -- Madge Charlene Upchurch, age 79, of Jamestown, passed away Saturday, March 13, 2010 at U. T. Medical Center. Mrs. Upchurch was born May 31, 1930 in Fentress County. She was a homemaker. Mrs. Upchurch is survived by husband, L.B. Upchurch of Jamestown; five daughters, Bobbie Davis and husband Bill of Glen Campbell, PA, Jean Beaty and husband David, Lynn Beaty, Kathy Beaty and husband Charles and Sheila Beaty and husband Willard all of Jamestown; son, Boyd Mitchell Upchurch of Jamestown; thirteen grandchildren; twenty-eight greatgrandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; two sisters, Vee Taubert of Dayton, OH and Maxine Brenner of Palatka, FL; and sister-in-law, Janice Delk of Jamestown. Mrs. Upchurch was preceded in death by father, John Cal Crabtree; mother, Mertie Mae (Upchurch) Crabtree; son, John Michael Upchurch; grandson, Paul Daniel Beaty; and brother, Kenneth Crabtree. Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 16, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. in the Chapel of Jennings Funeral Home with Bro. Bill Davis officiating. Burial followed in the Sharp Place Cemetery. Pallbearers included Christopher Upchurch, Richard Beaty, Michael Beaty, Sam Gibson, Andy Marsh, Kenny Marsh, Jacob Beaty and Brandon Beaty. Jennings Funeral Home of Jamestown, Tennessee was in charge of services. L. B. Upchurch and Madge had the following children:

- . 32 F $\stackrel{\triangle}{\sim}$ i. Pamela Lynn Upchurch was born on 30 Aug 1941.
- 33 F 💪 ii. Carolyn Jean Upchurch was born on 14 Jun 1948. 34 F & iii. Bobbie Sue Upchurch was born on 14 Jan 1947 in, Fentress, Tennessee. VS BOBBY Bobbie married Bill Davis. Bill was born on 12 Jan 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.
- 35 F \(\sigma \) iv. **Kathy Jonell Upchurch** was born on 22 Apr 1956.

36 M & v. John Michael Upchurch was born on 22 Nov 1956 in, Fentress, Tennessee. He died on 25 Jan 1957 in , Fentress, Tennessee. He was buried about 27 Jan 1957 in Upchurch Cemetery, Pall Mall, Fentress, Tennessee.

37 F \(\times \) vi. Sheila Gail Upchurch was born on 2 May 1958. 38 M 2 vii. Boyd Mitchell Upchurch was born on 12 May 1959 in, Fentress, Tennessee. SHEILA R

SHEILA R

U

Otx mg

002290 BARNES THALES G 19 UPCHURCH SHEILA 16 1/3/1981 DALLAS

SHEILA R U KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR ZOJAN ZOOI-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (25)

| Certifi | Child | | | County | Mother | | | DY I | CM | YR | |
|---|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|---|------|----|------|-----|
| 937 | CRABTREE | ALTA | L | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | POXIE | | 2 | 1 | 1946 | 2 |
| | CRABTREE | CODY | LYLE | MADSN | UPCHURCH | JENNIFER | | 27 | 8 | 1994 | 74 |
| | CRABTREE | COURTNEY | MORGAN | MADSN | UPCHURCH | JENNIFER | D | 6 | 9 | 1996 | 74 |
| 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | CRABTREE | JUDY | A | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | GERTIE | | 27 | 1 | 1948 | 9 |
| | DAVIDSON | LINDA | K | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | BONNIE | | 28 | 2 | 1949 | 106 |
| 13621 | | TERRY | RAYNA | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | ELLEN | J | 17 | 3 | 1961 | 28 |
| 62305 | | WILLIS | N | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | DELILA | | 9 | 10 | 1924 | 125 |
| 3433 | DAVIS | ZEBEDIAH | ALLEN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | LELA | Α | 10 | 1 | 1988 | 7 |
| 36972 | DECKER | MARY | JO | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | GALE | J | 29 | 7 | 1971 | 74 |
| 3736 | DENNEY | ELVERA | E | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | TELLA | | 16 | 1 | 1937 | 8 |
| 14538 | DENNEY | JAMES | | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | TELLA | | 5 | 3 | 1932 | 30 |
| 5213 | DENNEY | OPAL | J | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | VENA | | 4 | 10 | 1937 | 11 |
| 27890 | DENNEY | VELA | M | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | TELLA | | 29 | 5 | 1934 | 56 |
| 50417 | DENNEY | WILLIAM | J | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | VENA | | 8 | 10 | 1934 | 101 |
| 32746 | DENNEY | ZENES | Н | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | TELLA | | 7 | 7 | 1929 | 66 |
| 2764 | DICK | BRAXTON | REAGAN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | J | 21 | 1 | 1998 | 6 |
| 47133 | DICK | GABRIEL | MARTIN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | F | 13 | 11 | 1998 | 95 |
| 37696 | DICKENS | WILLIAM | С | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | LETA | | 3 | 8 | 1930 | 76 |
| 30472 | DICKERD | PATRICIA | Α | FYETE | UPCHURCH | SETA | | 15 | 7 | 1935 | 61 |
| 35966 | DISHMAN | BRANDON | JOSEPH | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | JOYCE | Ε | 20 | 9 | 1983 | 72 |
| 90775 | DISHMAN | FRANCIS | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | IDA | | 19 | 1 | 1940 | |
| 50136 | DISHMAN | KATARA | NICOLE | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JOYCE | Ε | 30 | 12 | 1986 | 101 |
| 51180 | DISHMAN | LYNDON | BRIAN | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JOYCE | E | 12 | 11 | 1984 | 103 |
| 17204 | DISHMAN | PAUL | D | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | DALE | | 17 | 3 | 1923 | 35 |
| 90776 | DISHMAN | ROBERT | 0 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | IDA | | 11 | 8 | 1937 | |
| 90777 | DISHMAN | ROY | В | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | IDA | | 17 | 8 | 1942 | |
| 36293 | DOWELL | CLINTON | M | CMBLD | UPCHURCH | MAUD | | 27 | 1 | 1922 | 73 |
| 48354 | DUNBAR | PAMELA | K | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | NANCY | | 7 | 9 | 1954 | 97 |
| 10262 | DUNBAR | RICHARD | W | CMBLD | UPCHURCH | GAYNELL | | 17 | | 1956 | 21 |
| 71474 | DUNBAR | SHEILA | D | CMBLD | UPCHURCH | GAYNELL | | 4 | | 1958 | |
| 65596 | DUNBAR | SHELIA | D | CMBLD | UPCHURCH | GAYNELL | | 4 | | 1958 | |
| 31974 | DUNCAN | BRENDA | S | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MONA | | 20 | | 1948 | 64 |
| 24788 | DUNCAN | WILLIAM | D | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MONA | | 28 | | 1950 | 50 |
| 53741 | DUNHOFT | RAVEN | DENISE | KENTN | UPCHURCH | JANET | F | 7 | | 1967 | |
| 57816 | DUNHOFT | STEFANIE | PAJE | KENTN | UPCHURCH | JANET | F | 11 | | 1965 | |
| 19798 | DUNLAP | ANNA | SHERRIAL | HARDN | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | R | 27 | 5 | 1983 | 40 |

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR ZOJAN ZOOI-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (26)

| Certifi Child | | | County | Mother | | | DY | MO | YR | |
|------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------------|---|----|----|------|-----|
| 18783 DUNLAP | FELECIA | ANDREA | HARDN | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | R | 12 | 5 | 1984 | 38 |
| 10203 DUNLAP | RUSSELL | WAYNE COW | HARDN | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | R | 18 | 3 | 1985 | 21 |
| 60711 DUNNINGAM | JOYCE | В | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | | | 10 | 12 | 1936 | 122 |
| 68917 DUNNINGTON | BEANO | G | | UPCHURCH | | | 22 | 5 | 1930 | 138 |
| 67461 DUNNINGTON | ΟΟΥ | L | FYETE | UPCHURCH | | | 27 | 9 | 1943 | 135 |
| 42841 DUNNINGTON | PAUL | P | WAYNE | | | | 21 | 7 | 1938 | 86 |
| 4406 EARLYWINE | DAMIEN | LEE | | UPCHURCH | | S | 27 | 1 | 1983 | 9 |
| 4307 EARLYWINE | MISTY | DAWN | MASON | UPCHURCH | ELSIE | S | 8 | 1 | 1982 | 9 |
| 7078 EDWARDS | KAITLIN | NICOLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | ANITA | G | 6 | 2 | 1996 | 15 |
| 53493 EISEMAN | CHARLES | С | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | GENEVEE | | 8 | 10 | 1961 | 107 |
| 28017 EISEMAN | JOHN | Н | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | GENEVEE | | 19 | 5 | 1960 | 57 |
| 54410 ENGLISH | JEFFREY | WARREN | WARRN | UPCHURCH | MARY | S | 23 | 12 | 1973 | 109 |
| 43667 ENGLISH | KAREN | S | WARRN | UPCHURCH | MARY | | 24 | 7 | 1960 | 88 |
| 42958 FARRAR | RICHARD | ELDIE | WARRN | UPCHURCH | VIOLA | С | 10 | 11 | 1986 | 86 |
| 43292 FOSTER | JESSICA | NICOLE | CALWY | UPCHURCH | SHEBRENDA | | 22 | 9 | 1985 | 87 |
| 55986 FOY | ANTHONY | QENZEL | CRSTN | UPCHURCH | GERALDINE | | 20 | 11 | 1964 | 112 |
| 55622 FOY | CYNTHIA | CANITTA | CRSTN | UPCHURCH | GERALDINE | | 3 | 11 | 1963 | 112 |
| 19278 FRANK | CYNTHIA | LYNN | TAYLR | UPCHURCH | MONEDA | L | 17 | 5 | 1995 | 39 |
| 46092 FRANK | EDDIE | REED | TAYLR | UPCHURCH | MONEDA | L | 25 | 11 | 1996 | 93 |
| 51166 FRENCH | ROBERT | D | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | LOU | | 17 | 7 | 1949 | 103 |
| 51165 FRENCH | SANDRA | G | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | LOU | | 17 | 7 | 1949 | 103 |
| 10787 FROST | BETTY | J | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | ELLA | | 20 | 1 | 1924 | 22 |
| 36363 GADDIS | ALLEN | KENT | TAYLR | UPCHURCH | BETTY | E | 7 | 7 | 1964 | 73 |
| 35023 GADDIS | SHERRY | L | TAYLR | UPCHURCH | BETTY | | 26 | 7 | 1967 | 71 |
| 37536 GEHRING | BARRY | LYNN | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | | 27 | 7 | 1962 | 76 |
| 52430 GEHRING | GERRY | R | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | | 10 | 10 | 1956 | 105 |
| 32324 GEHRING | MICHAEL | TODD | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | | 3 | 8 | 1973 | 65 |
| 21850 GEHRING | PAMALA | Α | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | | 25 | 4 | 1959 | 44 |
| 39474 GIBSON | ALAN | BRETT | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 9 | 1981 | 79 |
| 19518 GIBSON | CHARLES | D | MOCRY | UPCHURCH | DORTHY | | 28 | 2 | 1947 | 40 |
| 169 GIBSON | JOSEPH | JACKSON | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 1 | 1986 | 1 |
| 12978 GIBSON | PATRICIA | F | MOCRY | UPCHURCH | DOROTHY | | 10 | 3 | 1950 | 26 |
| 50090 GIBSON | SHEILA | D | MCCRY | UPCHURCH | DOROTHY | | 20 | 9 | 1957 | 101 |
| 59602 GREENWELL | DONALD | E | DAVES | UPCHURCH | NANCY | | 13 | 10 | 1948 | 120 |
| 45344 GREENWELL | WILLIAM | T | DAVES | UPCHURCH | NANCY | | 21 | 8 | 1950 | 91 |
| 34075 GREGORY | BOBBY | K | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | | 26 | 5 | 1942 | 69 |

U

OTX Mg

142300 DUNLAP SHELBY 20 UPCHURCH SHEILA 17 10/3/1980 JOHNSON

8

SHEILA RANEE U

) TX Bestho

UPCHURCH SHEILA RANEE 12-16-1962 f FLOYD

SHEILA RANEE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Sheila Ranee Upchurch 🏠

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

16-Dec-62 Female Floyd Roy Upchurch

Mother's Name

Ruby Faye Davidson

6 Aug 1981

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Allana Chantal Barnes

Coby Ryan Barnes Thales Gordon Barnes, II

Gender Birth County Father's Name Birth Date

Tarrant

10 Oct 1983 Female Dallas

Male

Thales Gordon Barnes

Mother's Name Sheila Renee Upchurch

Sheila Renee Upchurch Tarrant 10 Oct 1991 Male

Thales Gordon Barnes Sr. Sheila Renee Upchurch

SHEILA RENEE Y

TX Bertter

UPCHURCH SHEILA RENEE 06-03-1964 f DALLAS

MULATTO SITEILA RENEE 4

D'See Bropile y Verwie Kalhley U & Entre 1007 1987

4 22 AUG 1987

I. George 4 A. Isaac 4

1. Lutter Ernest 4

a. Dunght Earnel 4 i. Sheila Penee 4 h 8 APR 1785

SHEILA RENEE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

| S | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's | Name | Mother's Name |
| Charles Randel Upchurch | 2-Jul-63 | Male | | | Cliffton Upchurch Julia A | |
| John Mark Upchurch | 15-Jan-77 | Male | Tarrant | Charles | Cliffton Upchurch Patrici | .a Anne Hand |
| Brian Tavish Upchurch | 31-Aug-74 | Male | | | Clifton Upchurch Julia A | |
| Carla Ann Upchurch | 20-Oct-70 | Female | | | Clifton Upchurch Julia A | |
| Clifton Arnold Upchurch | 7-Dec-65 | Male | | | Clifton Upchurch Julia A | |
| Sheila Renee Upchurch | 3-Jun-64 | Female | Dallas | Charles | Clifton Upchurch Julia A | Ann Young |

SHEJLA JUSAN U D



XID- 54808

(1) NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 4-1952 - 1966 FAT = UPCNURCIA

| | | | 1752-1766 171- | ar (None) |
|--|--|------------|-------------------------|--|
| Winfred Rray Upchurch | 4 Feb 1952 Male | Lee | Winston Upchurch | Clara E Brown |
| Linda Dianne Upchurch | 21 Sep 1952 Female | Lee | Avron B Upchurch | Mary E Thomas |
| Karen Sue Upchurch | 6 Oct 1952 Female | Lee | Charles A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| Lucy Gail Upchurch | 16 Jan 1953 Female | Lee | James B Upchurch | Lucy F White |
| Robt Mitchell Upchurch | 22 Jul 1953 Male | Lee | Claude Upchurch | Lillie I Brown |
| Donna Marie Upchurch | 7 Oct 1953 Female | Lee | Charles A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| Phillip Lynn Upchurch | 22 Jun 1954 Male | Lee | Edward T Upchurch | Ellen Dennis |
| Charlene Upchurch | 16 Jan 1956 Female | Lee | Chas A Upchurch | Betty M Patterson |
| James Fletcher Upchurch | 20 Apr 1956 Male | Lee | | Mary M Upchurch |
| James Royce Upchurch | 6 Sep 1956 Male | Lee | James B Upchurch | Lucy F White |
| Micheal Anthony Upchurch | 26 Nov 1957 Male | Lee | | Mary M Upchurch |
| Lisa Gaye Upchurch | 9 Jul 1958 Female | Lee | Alvah Melvin Upchurch | Meta Amanda Morgan |
| Sharon Arnett Upchurch | 31 Dec 1958 Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | n Tamer Onetta Washington |
| Joyce Elaine Upchurch | 12 Nov 1959 Female | Lee | Claude Upchurch | Lillie Inez Brown |
| Brenda Faye Upchurch | 31 Oct 1960 Female | Lee | Winston Upchurch | Clara E Brown |
| Jeffrey Harold Upchurch | 26 Feb 1961 Male | Lee | Harold Upchurch | Thelma Cameron |
| Melvin Reginald Upchurch | 25 Apr 1961 Male | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Tamer Onetta Washingt |
| Melanie Lane Upchurch | 11 Mar 1962 Female | Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Betty Maxine Patterson |
| David Wayne Upchurch | 17 Sep 1962 Male | Lee | Claude Upchurch Jr. | |
| Jacqueline Denise Upchurch | 30 Mar 1963 Female | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | Lilly Inez Brown |
| Linda Fay Upchurch | 19 Apr 1963 Female | Lee | Melvin dackson openurer | onona opendien |
| Paula Gay Upchurch | 17 Jul 1963 Female | Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Mary Magdalene Upchurch Betty Maxine Patterson |
| Sheila Susan Upchurch 1 | 19 Aug 1963 Female | Lee | John Charles Upchurch | Ernestine Manasco |
| Angela Jeanette Upchurch | 23 Jan 1964 Female | Lee | Ray Maynard Upchurch | Faye Jeanette Stone |
| Melissa Evon Upchurch | 2 Mar 1964 Female | Lee | 50 850 50 | Tamer Onetta Washington |
| Susan Renee Upchurch | 19 Jul 1964 Female | Lee | Roy Franklin Upchurch | Bobbie Jean Oquinn |
| Jason Bernard Upchurch | 14 Apr 1965 Male | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch | Production and Company |
| Tonny Edward Upchurch Jr. | 8 Jan 1966 Male | Lee | Tonny Edward Upchurch, | Rebecca Ann Trapp |
| Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch | 13 Jan 1966 Female | Lee | | Katherine Miller |
| Tina Denise Upchurch | 13 Feb 1966 Female | Lee | Edward Thomas Upchurch | Ellon Dennis |
| | | | | Barbara Jean Upchurch |
| Jennifer Lynn Upchurch Angela Deloris Upchurch | 12 Mar 1966 Female 30 Apr 1966 Female | Lee Lee | Charles Avance Upchurch | Betty Maxine Patterson |
| | | Lee | Melvin Jackson Upchurch | ramer Onetta Washington |
| Cassandra Ann Upchurch | 2 Jun 1966 Female | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch | Rebecca Ann Trapp |

& SSUA in D/O John Charles U 63/0 Charles Herbert U af the ful al U/ Calmin U Subslass - Benjamin U Line.

SHEILA SUSAN U



7110-54808

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO

| Betty Ann Upchurch | 27 Jul 1933 | Cumberland | Thomas Benton Upchurch |
|---|--|------------|------------------------|
| Mary Susan Upchurch | 29 Aug 1933 | Cumberland | Lewis M Upchurch |
| Gladys Joan Upchurch | 22 Jun 1938 | Cumberland | Duley H Upchurch |
| Mary Moore Upchurch | 5 Sep 1938 | Cumberland | J G Upchurch |
| Eloise Hoyl Upchurch | 2 Jun 1940 | Cumberland | Thos B Upchurch Jr. |
| Sandra Marie Upchurch | 15 Sep 1943 | Cumberland | M Herman Earl Upchurch |
| Frank Houston Upchurch | 16 Feb 1947 | Cumberland | Duby Houston Upchurch |
| Fulton Garret Upchurch | 21 Sep 1950 | Cumberland | Barbee F Upchurch |
| Linda Jo Upchurch | 5 Nov 1950 | Cumberland | Joseph Earl Upchurch |
| Thomas Wiley Upchurch | 17 Jan 1953 | Cumberland | Duby H Upchurch |
| Michael Thomas Upchurch | 21 Mar 1953 | Cumberland | Wilton M Upchurch |
| Michael Leo Upchurch | 1 Jul 1953 | Cumberland | Leo Valton Upchurch |
| Douglas Ray Upchurch | 22 Sep 1955 | Cumberland | Hassel M Upchurch |
| Michael Joseph Upchurch | 14 Jan 1956 | Cumberland | Joseph R Upchurch |
| Sharyl Eavon Upchurch | 23 Sep 1956 | Cumberland | Howard C Upchurch |
| Edward Duane Upchurch | 18 Apr 1957 | Cumberland | Leo V Upchurch |
| Duran Cwindell Hochurch | 8 Dec 1957 | Cumberland | Thomas J Upchurch |
| Dwan Swindell Upchurch Douglas Bernard Upchurch III, | Service State Service State Service Se | Cumberland | Douglas B Upchurch Jr. |
| Sheila Susan Upchurch | 19 Aug 1963 | Cumberland | John C Upchurch |
| Cindra Faye Upchurch | 24 Jan 1964 | Cumberland | Loren E Upchurch |
| Donald Tyson Upchurch | 29 Sep 1967 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch |
| Angela Dawn Upchurch | 3 Nov 1967 | Cumberland | Durwood O Upchurch |
| Frank Huston Upchurch | 25 Feb 1969 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch |
| Jeana Carol Upchurch | 29 May 1969 | Cumberland | Roy F Upchurch |
| Kelly Anne Upchurch | 26 Mar 1971 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch |
| Regina Marelene Upchurch | 14 May 1971 | Cumberland | Elbridge R Upchurch |
| Allison Kaye Upchurch | 8 Jul 1971 | Cumberland | Durward O Upchurch |

SHEILA SUSAN U



XID- 54808

O EMAIL ZTAUGZOOT GWEN NMN STEVENS FO RPY

Subject: Obit - Dunn NC paper

From: "Gwen" <irishgentry@softcom.net>

Date: Mon, Aug 27, 2007 5:26 pm

several nieces and nephews.

To: "Robert Phil Upchurch" < phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil, this appeared in the Dunn paper earlier this month. Thought you would be interested. Gwen O'Daniels

8/23/2007 3:38:00 PM

Email this article Print this article

Ernestine J. Upchurch, 80 [NEC ERNESTINE MANASCO]
Ernestine J. Upchurch, 80, of Linden died Tuesday, Aug. 21, 2007, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn.

She was the daughter of the late Luther James and Ida Long Manasco of Mississippi. She retired from the circulation department of the Fayetteville Observer more than 25 years ago.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home in Lillington by the Rev. Paul Fowler. Burial will be at Lafayette Memorial Park in Fayetteville.

Survivors include her husband, John Charles Upchurch; sons, Chris H. Johnson of Orlando,
Fla., Stephen D. Johnson and wife Patricia of Casselberry, Fla.; daughter, Sheila Susan
Upchurch Prior and husband Brian Prior of Morehead City; grandchildren, Chad H. Johnson,
Christie L. Johnson, Stephanie N. Johnson, Steven P. Johnson and Nikki Prior; brother, James
E. Manasco of Texas; sisters, Irene C. Newell and Clara M. Singley, both of Mississippi; and

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home and other times at the home.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 8300 Health Park, Suite 10, Raleigh, NC 27615.

X JOHN CHARLES IL IS GS/O CHARLES HERBERT IS
OF THE JOBAL W/CALVIN & SUBCLAN - BENJAMIN
IN LINE

The following notes are leased on the show book for Ashe, Alleghany & watarga Country in NC as provided Do. RPU by A. Douglas Wortham on 23 AUG 1997

> @ BARBARA 4 Boone, NC

Boow, NC & BUDDY U

Sugar Grane NC 3 CATHER INE E.

@ DOROTAY U Jaurel Syrunge, NC

5 JAMES U & Sparta, NC *

Laurel Springe, NC 6 LEWIS U

sparla, NC (1) ROBERT 4

Sparta, K (8) RONNIE 4

sparta, re (SHELDA JEAN U

Boone NC (10) THELMA U

(1) WATNE T. U Blowing Rock, NC

A 1995 National Computer Printant of Upsharely Names includer only one of the above, namely # 10 Thelina U at 296 DOVE CTACLE, Boone NC 28607-4316 Phone (704) 262-9643. However, for the cities shown about the purious show 3 Upshirch names not lested above

(12) BETTY U No street adhere Booms, NC 28607/(304) 264-1315

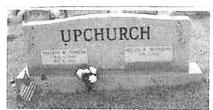
(13) KIM U No street adheer Boone, NCZ8603 /(304) 264-902

(14) MISSY U No street allen Boone, DC 28607 (304) 264-9184

SHELDON W

SHELDON W 26 SEPZOIN- FAE- U CEM- PAUL MAGE, TN

Shelton W "Sheck" Upchurch



Added by: A Jones Girl

Birth:

Mar. 16, 1920

Death:

Feb. 9, 2006

MR. SHELTON W. "SHECK" UPCHURCH, AGE 85, of Jamestown, TN, Passed Away Friday, February 10, 2006 at the JAMESTOWN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER in Jamestown, TN. Funeral Service will be Saturday, February 11, 2006 at 7:00 PM at the Jennings Funeral Home Chapel.

Burial in the UPCHURCH CEMETERY in Pall Mall, TN. ON SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2006, AT 2:00PM. WITH MILITARY SERVICES AT GRAVESIDE.

The family will receive friends Saturday, February 11, 2006 from 4:00 PM to 8:00 PM and Sunday from 9: until 1:30 PM. at Jennings Funeral Homes.

MR. SHELTON W. "SHECK" UPCHURCH is survived by:

Wife - DESSIE (ROYSDON) UPCHURCH of Jamestown, Tenn.

Daughter - JUDY (UPCHURCH) DILL AND HUSBAND GARY of Unicoi, Tenn.

Son - GARY UPCHURCH AND WIFE BETTY of Jamestown, Tenn.

GRANDDAUGHTER - LAURA UPCHURCH of Jamestown, Tenn.

GRANDDAUGHTER - MEGAN UPCHURCH of Jamestown, Tenn.

Brother - ROOSEVELT UPCHURCH of Pall Mail,

Sister - NEVA DELK OF COLORADO

Sister - AUDREY GROVES OF MUNCIE, IND.

Sister - MIAMI GILLIATTE OF FLORIDA

Sister - JEAN RAINS OF MUNCIE, IND.

Sister - BOBBIE RILEY

He was preceded in Death by:

Father - WILLIAM ROBERT "ROB" UPCHURCH

Mother - NANNIE EVELYN (FROGGE)

UPCHURCH

Brother - SHIRLEY UPCHURCH

Brother - SHELBY UPCHURCH

Sister - THELMA GRUESCHOW

Sister - CAROLE RUSSELL

Jennings Funeral Homes OF Jamestown, TN in charge of services for MR. SHELTON W. "SHECK" UPCHURCH of Jamestown, TN

Burial: **Upchurch Cemetery** Pall Mall Fentress County

Tennessee, USA

SHELIA GAIL

SHELIA GAIL U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Shelia Gail Upchurch

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

11 Jul 1956 Female Cass

George Upchurch

Mother's Name

Elizabeth Upchurch

SHELIA GAIL U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Shelia Gail Upchurch 🎊

11-Jul-56 Female Cass

George Upchurch

Elizabeth Upchurch

SHELIA GAIL Y

OTX Birth

UPCHURCH SHELIA GAIL 7-11-1956 f CASS

U

For "Shell" Up harn about 1848 (KY) see William 5. U be about 1848 (KY) OThe following information obtained on 4 JUN 1995 by RPU at Whitwish Tetture in Jamestown, TN from Sheila H. Richards (nee) and from her phone call of 8 JUN 1995 & RPM.

I. - - U md l) - - - Etnin sæung chuldren med A. George U This separation and sent D relative Mores 4 Flår U, premind Undle

Md (15+) A French girl in France + did not return to
US for a long time

Md 2nd (FL) - - No exce

2. Walter U ml Mande Scott
a. Earl U
b. Ronald V md Oletta --

B. William Thomas U "Shell'pl- 14 JAN 1848 (P Wayne 60, KT)

d 28 5 EP 1907 () (Bar- living & Dale Hollow Jahe, St

febru Cem - near fining ton, TN). md 16 JUL 1878 ()

Sarah Eden & ZSAV61852 & 30 MAR 1920 (BUR AS HUS)

1. Clardius Edward U "ED" ms Olle Juredie Craft

a. Anna Jualle U (Turin) Md () - - H i. Sheila H md () - - Richards

2. Is a U B - went to TX - Sulled by Mexicans and his hands cut off and a piture of same returned for endene 3. Marde U 1910 Census Titus Co, TX ED 137/52

Shell M white age 49 le KY [WILLIAM THOMAS W] Annie O. U mps age 46 le KY Ida U Dan age 19.

Note: This reference is being filed both under "Shell" 4 and wellam Thomas 4 sivil one william Thomas 4 was also brown as "Shell" 4. However the homework without Thomas 4 was born 14 JAN 1848 (which would make him 62 years old in 1910) whereas Shell 4 shown in the 1910 leasur was age 49 which move he was born ca 1861 - RD4 - Information on Shell 4 4 1848 from Mrs Sherla H. Richardson

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JANZOO) 4 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PGB

| Certif | Child's name | 1 | | MO | DY | VR | County | Mother | | Pogist | Pogiet | Text Text | T100 | т | |
|--------|--------------|----------|--------------|------|----|---|------------------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|------|----------|------|
| 867 | UPCHURCH | ADA | М | | | | CLNTN | MCKINLEY | IDA | riegist | negisi | 2 | 1930 | Tex 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | ADAM | CHRISTOPH | 1 | | 1979 | | DAVIS | JESSIE | 1979 | 2 | 8 L | 1979 | 1 | 2 |
| | UPCHURCH | ADAM | KELLY | | | | CLNTN | LOWHORN | HAZEL | 1975 | 5 | 30 | 1975 | 1 | 19 |
| | UPCHURCH | ADAM | BRYANT | | | | FYETE | TURPIN | DONNA | 1990 | 10 | 80 L | 1990 | 1 | 22 |
| | UPCHURCH | ADERENE | DITIANT | 10 | | | WAYNE | LOWE | VERA | 1990 | 10 | 102 | 1930 | 9 | 22 |
| | UPCHURCH | ALAN | G | 8 | 21 | | KENTN | GODDARD | TENNYS | | | 86 | 1954 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | ALEX | MICHAEL TAYL | 1 | 21 | | | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY 1 | 1998 | 1 | 6 R | 1998 | 1 | 29 |
| | UPCHURCH | ALICE | M | - 82 | | | | HOLLADAY | MABEL | 1000 | | 146 | 1943 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | ALLYSON | GILBERT | | | 1970 | | FOLEY | SARA | 1970 | 5 | 42 B | 1970 | | 12 |
| | UPCHURCH | ANGELA | MARISSA | | | 1975 | | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1975 | 8 | 64 J | 1975 | 2 | 3/15 |
| 42116 | UPCHURCH | ANGELA | RENEE | | | | FYETE | SORRELL | BRENDA | 1966 | 10 | 85 J | 1966 | 2 | 4 |
| 24702 | UPCHURCH | ANGELITA | KENNE | 6 | 23 | 1979 | CALWY | PORTER | LINDA | 1979 | 7 | 50 S | 1979 | 2 | 16 |
| 25659 | UPCHURCH | ANITA | M | 5 | 26 | 1955 | TAYLR | HOLLADAY | MABLE | | | 52 | 1955 | 9 | |
| 30856 | UPCHURCH | ANITA | GAY | 6 | 13 | 1962 | WAYNE | MORGAN | IMA | 1962 | 6 | 62 R | 1962 | 2 | 18 |
| 1714 | UPCHURCH | ANNIE | L | 8 | 18 | 1921 | CLNTN | CRAFT | OLLIE | | | 4 | 1943 | 9 | |
| 43302 | UPCHURCH | ANTHONY | PAUL | 10 | 29 | 1984 | PLSKI | MARTIN | DENISE | 1984 | 11 | 87 L | 1984 | 1 | 26 |
| 51748 | UPCHURCH | ANTHONY | JAY | 11 | 29 | 1972 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1972 | 12 | 104 J | 1972 | 1 | 14 |
| 19730 | UPCHURCH | APRIL | NICOLE | 4 | 28 | 1998 | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | TAMMY | 1998 | 5 | 40 | 1998 | 2 | 12 |
| 44136 | UPCHURCH | ARRA | | 7 | 21 | 1925 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | BESSIE | | | 89 | 1925 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | ARTHER | E | 6 | 27 | 1923 | WAYNE | ROISDON | BESSIE | | | 69 | 1923 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | ASHLEY | NICOLE | 6 | 23 | 1996 | | HOWARD | MELISSA | | | 909 | 1996 | 2 | |
| | UPCHURCH | ASHLEY | BROOK | 6 | 22 | 1991 | PLSKI | ANDERSON | CAROLYN | 1991 | 7 | 58 S | 1991 | 2 | 15 |
| | UPCHURCH | AUSTIN | RYAN | 11 | | 1985 | | STEELE | RENEE | 1985 | 11 | 86 D | 1985 | 1 | 26 |
| | UPCHURCH | AUTUMN | CIAHRA | 4 | | 1992 | | UPCHURCH | TAMMY | 1992 | 5 | 40 G | 1992 | 2 | 4 |
| | UPCHURCH | AUTUMN | MARIE | 10 | | 1994 | | BENNETT | TERI | 1994 | 10 | 84 L | 1994 | 2 | |
| | UPCHURCH | AUTUMN | LYNN | 10 | | | | PARMLEY | DONNIE | 1962 | 12 | 135 | 1962 | 2 | 17 |
| | UPCHURCH | BARBARA | FAYE | 8 | | | | ALEXANDER | MARIE | 1987 | 2 | 186 | 1987 | 7 | 4 |
| | UPCHURCH | BARBRA | J | | | | | SMITH | GLADIS | | 9 | 112 | 1936 | | |
| | UPCHURCH | BELLIE | I | 3 | | | | RAMSEY | LUCY | | | 74 | 1927 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | BENJAMIN | WESLEY | 6 | | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | actional actions | SCARBROUGH | NANCY | 1990 | 6 | 43 G | 1990 | 1 | 6 |
| | UPCHURCH | BENJAMIN | WAYNE | | | 1968 | | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1968 | 12 | 108 J | 1968 | 1 | 17 |
| | UPCHURCH | BERTHA | C | | | | | JONES | LULA | | | 117 | 1929 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | BETTIE | E | | | | | NEAL | SARAH | | | 39 | 1942 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | BETTY | S | 2 | | | | PIERCY | EVA | | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | _ |
| 14129 | UPCHURCH | BETTY | JEAN | 1 | 12 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | ALENE | 1964 | 3 | 29 | 1964 | 2 | 9 |

SHELLEY U KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JANZOO) CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (9)

| Certif | Child's name | | | МО | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|--------------|------|----------|------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|-----|----|
| 56719 | UPCHURCH | SAMMY | J | 11 | 18 | 1938 | HART | WILLIAMS | BEULAH | | 9 | 114 | | 1938 | | |
| 59866 | UPCHURCH | SANDI | GALE | 11 | | 1964 | | MORRIS | CAROLYN | 1964 | 11 | 120 E | Ξ | 1964 | 2 | 12 |
| 15948 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | G | | | | CLNTN | PERDUE | RUTH | | | 32 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 44993 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | J | | | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | | | 90 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 15621 | UPCHURCH | SARAH | DAWN | 3 | 18 | 1996 | WARRN | HENDERSON | LESLEY | 1996 | 3 | 32 [|) | 1996 | 2 | 21 |
| 18087 | UPCHURCH | SAUK | | 3 | 28 | 1942 | WAYNE | PIERCY | BONNIE | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 | |
| 2160 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | NICHELLE RAY | 1 | 20 | 1996 | MCCRY | WATSON | ALICE | 1996 | 1 | 5 1 | М | 1996 | 2 | 29 |
| 23724 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | LEIGH | 6 | 15 | 1997 | PLSKI | MARTIN | JILL | 1997 | 6 | 48 / | 4 | 1997 | 2 | 18 |
| 36759 | UPCHURCH | SCARLETT | N | | | | | PARMLEY | DONNIE | | | 74 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 6908 | UPCHURCH | SCOTTY | ALAN | 2 | 11 | 1971 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1971 | 2 | 14 | J | 1971 | 1 | 24 |
| 43017 | UPCHURCH | SETH | EDWARDS | 10 | 10 | 1991 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1991 | 10 | 87 L | _ | 1991 | 1 | 25 |
| 7063 | UPCHURCH | SHADERA | CAITLIN | 2 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1996 | 2 | 15 L | _ | 1996 | 2 | 7 |
| 7608 | UPCHURCH | SHANICE | RENEE | 3 | 16 | 1994 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY T | 1994 | 3 | 16 F | 3 | 1994 | 2 | 25 |
| 35766 | UPCHURCH | SHAWN | ERIC | 6 | 6 | 1989 | CLDWL | HELM | ORA | 1989 | 10 | 72 | J | 1989 | 1 | 19 |
| 21492 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | F | 4 | 28 | 1957 | CLNTN | YORK | MADELINE | | | 43 | | 1957 | 9 | |
| 70752 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | G | 9 | 22 | 1959 | WAYNE | BRUMMITT | LOIS | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 59591 | UPCHURCH | SHELBY | L | 10 | 23 | 1939 | WAYNE | DISHMON | EMOGENE | | 9 | 120 | | 1939 | | |
| 47651 | UPCHURCH | SHERRI | JEAN | 8 | 29 | 1962 | | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | 1962 | 9 | 961 | M | 1962 | | 12 |
| 15286 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | NICOLE | 4 | 5 | 1996 | PLSKI | JERNIGAN | TAMMY | 1996 | 4 | 31 l | _ | 1996 | 2 | 12 |
| 54788 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | LYNN | 11 | 27 | 1967 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1967 | 12 | 110 | J | 1967 | 2 | 7 |
| 10246 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | Α | 2 | 4 | 1956 | CLNTN | POORE | ANNA | | | 21 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 16050 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | | 2 | 13 | 1979 | CLNTN | CRABTREE | BARBARA | 1979 | 3 | 33 . | J | 1979 | 2 | 30 |
| 58162 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | J | 9 | 19 | 1948 | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | | | 117 | | 1948 | 9 | |
| 58377 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | М | | | | WAYNE | | VELA | | | 117 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 74884 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | L | 12 | 20 | 1949 | WAYNE | PARMLEY | LANIE | | | 150 | | 1949 | 9 | |
| 77800 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | K | 11 | | | CLNTN | SHELTON | LINNIE | | | 156 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | F | | | | CLNTN | FOISTER | DORTHA | | 9 | 51 | | 1932 | | |
| 27087 | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | G | 0.77 | 5///55/7 | | CLNTN | KING | OLYNE | | 9 | 55 | | 1938 | | _ |
| 49248 | UPCHURCH | STEDMAN | KYLE | | | | WARRN | | CLAIRE | 1983 | 12 | 99 | Н | 1983 | 1 | 5 |
| 5826 | UPCHURCH | STELLA | N | 1 | | | | ROYSDON | BESSIE | | | 12 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| 33326 | UPCHURCH | STELLA | 0 | 6 | | | WAYNE | | VICTORIA | | | 67 | | 1925 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | | 5 | | | WAYNE | | GERTA | | | 74 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | М | 177 | | | | CRISWELL | ALLEN | | _ | 90 | | 1956 | 9 | _ |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | RICHARD | | | | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1984 | 3 | 6 1 | | 1984 | 1 | 5 |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | LEWIS | | | | JEFFN | RICHARDSON | JETTA | 1974 | 2 | 8 (| | 1974 | 1 | 15 |
| 61896 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | SCOTT | 12 | 18 | 1963 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHY | 1963 | 12 | 124 | M | 1963 | 1 | 30 |

D'See foth Der'd 4 APR 1981 by ROU from fame Claylor Harmon, Shelley Dean U b 13 F 6 B 1926 and 18t Bessie Nixon, Shelley in son of Hampton Fant U, gr of Samual P. U b AVG 1852 (AL).

() 26 3EP2019 - FAG- UCEM- PALL MAUL, TN

Shelley E. Upchurch

Memorial

Photos

Share

Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Death: 1911

1956

OSSW Jewel

Burial:

Upchurch Cemetery

Pall Mall

Fentress County Tennessee, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [2]

Created by: Ronald Bicknese Record added: May 30, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 70636519



Added by: JoAnn Stephens Graham



- JoAnn Stephens Graham

Added: Mar. 5, 2013



REMEMBERING YOU TODAY COUSIN JEWEL.JOHN AND DEBBIE BILBREY IN BYRDSTOWN

Added: Nov. 6, 2012



Added by: Ronald Bicknese



Added by: Ronald Bicknese

D'See fly 12 FEB 1485 Queene Mai Ruy BRDU

I Gillium U l'Age 40 an 1850 Censur of
Jockson Co, TN; G FN)

A. John M'Millan: U

1. Jennie D. U

a. Darnell U

i. Shelley U A

- 3 See Sty 18 JUN 1985 Queenie Mai Ray & RPM Shelley Lynn U & 11 APR 1972
- 3 See \$ts 10 NOV 1988 Queenie Mai Ray & RPY. SLUP le Chrisgo, IL

SHELLEY R

4

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR ZOJAN ZOOI-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (3), (3)

| Certifi Child | | | County | Mother | | | DY | MO | YR | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---|----|----|-------------|-----|
| 4667 UPCHURC | H KISTA | DANIELLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BUBY | J | 8 | 1 | 1985 | 10 |
| 34167 UPCHURC | | L | BARRN | UPCHURCH | | • | 3 | 5 | 1943 | 69 |
| 11889 UPCHURC | H NANCY | G | MTCLF | UPCHURCH | MARY | | 15 | 2 | 1937 | 24 |
| 58848 UPCHURC | H NETTA | A | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | D.K.E. GOLDEN | | 14 | 11 | 500=00=0000 | 118 |
| 16010 UPCHURC | 10 V - 200 2001. 4 | 5.05 | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | | | 21 | 6 | 1926 | 33 |
| 44993 UPCHURC | H SANDRA | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 17 | 8 | 1960 | 90 |
| 7608 UPCHURC | H SHANICE | RENEE | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | | R | 16 | | 1994 | 16 |
| 94221 UPCHURC | H TEDDY | W | WAYNE | | TENNESSEE | | 16 | 9 | 1922 | 205 |
| 2415 UPCHURC | H TYANN | DAWN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | GLADYS | М | 7 | 1 | 1972 | 5 |
| 66561 UPCHURC | H VICKIE | LEE | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LUCILLE | | 27 | 12 | 1964 | 134 |
| 40350 UPCHURCH | H VICTOR | G | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 21 | 7 | 1959 | 81 |
| 59570 UPCHURCH | H WANDA | R | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LAURA | | 22 | 1 | 1934 | 120 |
| 11409 UPCHURCH | H WESTON | TYLER | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | AMANDA | S | 19 | 3 | 1998 | 23 |
| 34416 VAUGHN | HOPE | ANNE | CRTDN | UPCHURCH | ANGELA | Ν | 7 | 9 | 1998 | 69 |
| 38151 VAUGHN | KATELYN | LEANN | CRTDN | UPCHURCH | ANGELA | N | 1 | 10 | 1996 | 77 |
| 12986 VERNON | ELIZABETH | CAROL | MADSN | UPCHURCH | BETTY | S | 28 | 2 | 1964 | 26 |
| 6699 VERNON | JOHN | ERIC | MADSN | UPCHURCH | BETTY | S | 6 | 2 | 1963 | 14 |
| 70514 VITATOE | DOUGLAS | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | BARBARA | | 1 | 11 | 1958 | 142 |
| 74069 VITATOE | STEVEN | L | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BARBARA | | 16 | 12 | 1955 | 149 |
| 53669 VOLZ | JOHN | ALAN | MASON | UPCHURCH | RUTH | Α | 20 | 11 | 1979 | 108 |
| 55885 WELLS | CHARLES | E . | DAVES | UPCHURCH | IRENE | | 24 | 11 | 1936 | 112 |
| 35764 WELLS | TYLER | MICHAEL | HARSN | UPCHURCH | ANGELA | K | 25 | 8 | 1998 | 72 |
| 10533 WEST | JERRY | E | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | GENEVA | | 10 | 2 | 1943 | 22 |
| 51423 WEST | RICHARD | G | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | BERNICE | | 8 | 6 | 1943 | 103 |
| 70097 WHITTENE | URG LEE | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NORA | | 15 | 11 | 1924 | 141 |
| 33583 WILLIAMS | BRENDA | S | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | COLEAN | | 4 | | 1948 | 68 |
| 68495 WILLIAMS | PHYLLIS | F | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | COLEAN | | 2 | 12 | 1946 | 137 |
| 56120 WOOLRIDO | SE RHONDA | VERNOESE | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | RUTH | | 18 | | 1964 | 113 |
| 50639 WRIGHT | ANDREW | TYLER | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | | C | 22 | | 1991 | 102 |
| 50640 WRIGHT | ASHLEY | NICOLE | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | | C | 22 | | 1991 | 102 |
| 24601 WRIGHT | BRADLEY | ALEXANDER | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | VICKIE | С | 17 | 6 | 1990 | 50 |
| 6734 WRIGHT | DANIEL | LEE | JHNSN | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | J | 9 | 3 | 1988 | 14 |
| 13904 WRIGHT | PHYLLIS | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | SARAH | | 13 | 3 | 1944 | 28 |
| 16517 WRIGHT | SHAWN | AARON | ROWAN | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | J | 2 | 5 | 1986 | 34 |
| 21851 YORK | JANSEN | KEVIN | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EDITH | M | 22 | 5 | 1977 | 44 |
| 23053 YORK | RONALD | STEWART | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EDITH | | 30 | 6 | 1970 | 47 |
| 40244 YORK | TEDDY | W | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | EDNA | | 25 | 5 | 1935 | 81 |
| 34210 YOUNG | RODNEY | SCOTT | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | G | 26 | 7 | 1968 | 69 |
| 3444 ZORN | MIRIAM | ELIZABETH | WHTLY | UPCHURCH | SUSAN | С | 17 | 1 | 1978 | 7 |

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR ZOJAN ZOOI-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (30)

| Certifi | Child | | | County | Mother | | | DY | MO | YR | |
|---------|-----------|----------|--------------|--------------|----------|------------------|---|----|----|------|-----|
| 6254 | STOERSTON | JOSEPH | F | DAVES | UPCHURCH | LOUISE | | 7 | 2 | 1938 | 13 |
| | SULLIVAN | DONNA | EATHEL | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | J | 12 | 9 | 1985 | 62 |
| 87788 | SUMNER | BARBARA | A | MOCRY | UPCHURCH | HAZEL | Ü | 5 | 5 | 1947 | 176 |
| 33189 | SUMNER | BARBARA | A | MOCRY | UPCHURCH | HAZEL | | 5 | 5 | 1947 | 67 |
| 13437 | SUMNER | JOYCE | D | MOCRY | UPCHURCH | HAZEL | | 28 | 3 | 1948 | 27 |
| 34099 | THRASHER | EMMA | L | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | MONA | | 30 | 4 | 1951 | 69 |
| 30227 | THRASHER | JOSHUA | HALL | BARRN | UPCHURCH | VICKIE | L | 25 | 8 | 1985 | 61 |
| 59283 | THRASHER | LARRY | K | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | MONA | | 7 | 11 | 1949 | 119 |
| 5353 | TIREY | ASHLEY | RENEE | MOCRK | UPCHURCH | CONNIE | R | 6 | 2 | 1981 | 11 |
| 8774 | TISHMAN | CYNTHIA | С | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | DELORES | | 2 | 2 | 1956 | 18 |
| 8773 | TISHMAN | RESUH | D | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | DELORES | | 2 | 2 | 1956 | 18 |
| | TISHNER | DANIEL | Н | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARY | | 20 | 5 | 1958 | 64 |
| | TOMPKINS | BARRY | LYLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | TERRY | S | 17 | 11 | 1976 | 94 |
| 24232 | TROVELL | DANNY | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JOSEPHINE | | 20 | 3 | 1953 | 49 |
| | TROXELL | ANNA | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JOSEPHENE | | 4 | 9 | 1947 | 141 |
| | TROXELL | JOEY | В | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JOSEPHINE | | 24 | 8 | 1956 | 117 |
| | TUCKER | KAYLA | DESHAE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | CHASNEY | | 11 | 9 | 1998 | 77 |
| 24268 | | ANNE | EARLENE | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | ADERINE | | 28 | 5 | 1969 | 49 |
| 23730 | | EVA | M | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | PEARL | | 6 | 5 | 1933 | 48 |
| | UPCHURCH | ALEX | MICHAEL TAYL | ROWAN | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | R | 21 | 1 | 1998 | 6 |
| | UPCHURCH | APRIL | NICOLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | TAMMY | | 28 | 4 | 1998 | 40 |
| | UPCHURCH | ARRA | | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | BESSIE | | 21 | 7 | 1925 | 89 |
| | UPCHURCH | AUTUMN | CIAHRA | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | TAMMY | G | 7 | 4 | 1992 | 40 |
| | UPCHURCH | BRANDON | RYAN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | AUTUMN | L | 11 | 2 | 1979 | 11 |
| | UPCHURCH | CLARENCE | Т | MCCRY | UPCHURCH | MILDRED | | 15 | 4 | 1956 | 50 |
| | UPCHURCH | CODY | AUSTIN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | | G | 24 | 3 | 1994 | 23 |
| | UPCHURCH | DANNY | LEE | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | | | 4 | 9 | 1961 | 101 |
| | UPCHURCH | DEBORAH | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | | | 11 | 3 | 1962 | 31 |
| | UPCHURCH | DEBRA | L | WAYNE | | GLADYS | | 5 | 3 | 1959 | 42 |
| | UPCHURCH | DIAMOND | GINA | PLSKI | | DARLENE | F | 17 | 9 | 1993 | 76 |
| | UPCHURCH | DORTHY | М | MCCRK | UPCHURCH | MONTREL | | 10 | 2 | 1927 | 17 |
| | UPCHURCH | EVERETT | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EULIS | | 1 | 10 | 1924 | 87 |
| | UPCHURCH | GORDON | К | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | EULAS | | 31 | 8 | 1931 | 89 |
| | UPCHURCH | GRACE | E | CLNTN | | EULAS | | 7 | 10 | 1929 | 109 |
| | JPCHURCH | JIMMIE | М | WAYNE | | EULAS | | 10 | 8 | 1927 | 85 |
| 16183 l | JPCHURCH | JORDAN | MATTHEW | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | Α | 14 | 4 | 1987 | 33 |

See Soyourn Noter 350N 1995-Pg 17- Info from James Samuel 4 I. James Samuel U of the Sherwood 4/ Eliac U Sulidan - James S. 4 Line

A. James untleain 4 Mdl) - - -

1. RODNET U (M) - Statt zwigle JUN 1995

2. REGINAU(F)-Md() - - - Issue?

*3. RENEA U(F) - Md APR 1995() - - - Issue?

4. NO further usua.

B. Donald Marston 4 mdC) - - -

1. JULIE 4 Mall - - - Devoud. No Ismo

2. DONNA U mal) - - - one child

3. JOHN 4 State Single JUN 1995

C. Coy wayne y () -

1. REGINA U(F)

2. SHELLY UNCF)

3. BRANDON W (M)

4. No Further une

D. Bailian Elyalieta 4 MOL) RAYMOND EWING

1. JASON EWING (M)

2, JUSTIN EWING (M)

3. No partlet ince

SHELLY WEST SCHANE

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE 4 FOR RPL

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) Deceased: LOTTIE MAE JONES UPCHURCH

Date: September 12, 2000

ZEBULON - Lottie Mae Jones Upchurch, 87, formerly of Pearce

Community, died Sunday, Septem-

Poole Funeral Service and Cremato-

ber 10, 2000 at Guardian Care of

ry, 944 Old Knight Road, Knightdale

Zebulon. Lottie graduated from

NC 27545.

Wakelon High School in 1932. Funer-

###

al service 11 a.m. Wednesday, Sep-

Section: Obit Page: B4

Copyright (c) 2000 The News and Observer

tember 13, 2000 at Pearce Baptist

Church. Burial, Pearce Baptist

Church Cemetery.

Surviving: son, Gary Hamilton Up-

church of Zebulon; grandchildren

Shelly West Shane Upchurch and

Heather Upchurch; three step-

daughters; five stepsons; several

step-grandchildren; numerous niec-

es and nephews.

Mrs. Upchurch was preceded in

death by her husband, Otha Up-

church on October 29, 1981 and by her

daughter, Sandra Joy Upchurch in

1946.

Family will receive relatives and

friends from 7-8:30 p.m. Tuesday

September 12, 2000 at L. Harold

DA. Otthay

D ma() Lattie Mae Janes

D 1. Gary Hamilton 4

a. Shelly west Strane 4

b. Heather 4

A 2. Sandra Jay "

工

Items in It, 10 JUN 1996 John Coman Farmer to RPU

This was in the lockwall chronicle

Payton Nicole Upchurch, age 21 months, died following a freak automobile accident early Friday evening.

The little girl received injuries when her mother was backing the car out of the driveway on Rogers · Way and didn't see the child dart accident, she died while being behind the car.

Born August 5, 1994 in Dallas, the cal Center.

Iittle girl was the only child of Billy Funeral services were held Monlittle girl was the only child of Billy and Paula Upchurch.

revive the child at the scene of the ary.)

transported to Lake Pointe Medi-

day at Lyons Funeral Home in Although paramedics were able to Rockwall. (See page 6 for obitu-

The Dallas Morning News Page 44 A Sunday, May 26, 1996 MD () NELL - -BILL A. BILLY U MOlist JOYCE _ -1

ma (ZND) TEKETA --

1. BILLY U MO() PAULA ARTERBERRY

a. PAYTON NICHOLE W 6. NO FURTINER ISSUE 2, SITELLY UT

B. JIMMY U MO() BETSY--

C. BREWDAU

D. CHARLENE U MD() - - MARTIN

E. ORELLAU MDO -- BOLES

HER GREAT AUNTS & UNCLES

JIM DWYLER MY LEWOLA -

HER COUSINS!

HEATHER 4

J. P. 4

JASON U

ITAR LEY U

KEUI. 4 CHARLEY NELL U

I. PAUL ARTERBERY

A. PAULA ARTEKBEKRY

PAYTON NICHOLE. Born

in Dallas on August 5, 1994 became one of Gods' Angels on May 24, 1996. She is survived by her parents, Billy and Paula Upchurch;

Billy and Paula Upchurch; grandparents, Paul and Shirley Arterberry, Billy and Teketa Upchurch and Joyce Upchurch; great grandparents, Bill Upchurch; great grandmother Pearl Rossiter; aunts and uncles, Damon Arterberry, Raymond Arterberry, Shelley Upchurch; great aunts and uncles, Jimmy and Betsy Upchurch, Brenda Upchurch, Brenda Upchurch, Charlene Martin, Orella Boles and Jim and Lenola Dwyer; cousins,

Orella Boles and Jim and Lenola Dwyer; cousins, Heather Upchurch, J.P. Upchurch, Chris Arterberry, Jason Upchurch, Harley Upchurch and Charley Neil Upchurch. Payton is also curried by many other control of the course of the co

also survived by many other loving family members. Services will be Monday, May 27, 1996 at 10:00 AM in the LYONS FUNERAL HOME CHAPEL, with Bro.

B- DAMEN ARTERBERM

C. RAYMOND ARTERBEIZE

CHRIS ARTERBERAY

Vim Cote officating. Inter-ment will be in the Rock-wall City Cemetery.

LYONS FUNERAL HOME
602 South Goliad
Rockwall 214-771-5303

MDC) SALKLEY --

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | |) | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--|
| Upchurch Chris | 4173 180th Ave Se | Bellevue | WA 98008 206-643-4711 | |
| Upchurch Thomas B | 9207 Ne 38th St | Bellevue | WA 98004-1345 206-455-2709 | |
| Upchurch Gene | 27610 86th E | Buckley. | WA 98321-9458 206-829-1003 | |
| Upchurch Brian . | 2882 Sun Mountain Dr | Enumclaw | WA 98022-2269 206-825-5790 | |
| Upchurch Craig | 2207 S 292nd St | Federal Way | WA 98003-3822 206-946-0839 | |
| Upchurch Phillip W | 308 Point Fosdick Pl Nw | Gig Harbor | WA 98335-7822 206-851-8644 | |
| Upchurch Brian | 9417 S 207th Pl | Kent | WA 98031-1414 206-852-5183 | |
| Upchurch R C | 4125 Somerset Ln | Kent | WA 98032-7617 206-852-3467 | |
| Upchurch R D | 9417 S 207th Pl | Kent | WA 98031-1414 206-859-0929 | |
| Upchurch Robert C | 4125 Somerset Ln | Kent | WA 98032-7617 206-852-3467 | |
| Upchurch Robert E | 12509 Se 214th Pl | Kent | WA 98031-2277 206-631-7248 | |
| Upchurch Robert E | 12509 Se214th PI | Kent | WA 98031-2277 206-631-7248 | |
| Upchurch Ben | 329 6th Ave | Kirkland | WA 98033-5532 206-827-5915 | |
| Upchurch L C | 201 2nd Ave S | Kirkland | WA 98033-6510 206-822-9147 | |
| Upchurch Sue M | | Mercer Island | WA 98040 206-232-0964 | |
| Upchurch Chris | | North Bend | WA 98045 206-831-6986 | |
| Upchurch Paul E | | Oak Harbor | WA 98277 206-675-3743 | |
| Upchurch J & L | | Olympia | WA 98503 206-456-1048 | |
| Upchurch Jim | 7240 Littlerock Rd Sw | Olympia | WA 98512-7419 206-786-1916 | |
| Upchurch Jim | 7240 Littlerock Rd Sw | Olympia | WA 98512-7419 206-786-9790 | |
| Upchurch Shelly 1 | N4822 Ormond Rd | Otis Orchards | WA 99027-9731 509-226-3258 | |
| Upchurch John | 4813 Dana Dr Se | Port Orchard | WA 98366-9534 206-895-4186 | |
| Upchurch Mark | 20 | Port Orchard | WA 98366 206-895-2517 | |
| Upchurch H C | 1536 Thayer Dr | Richland | WA 99352-2869 509-943-1804 | |
| Upchurch Allan R | 2328 Sw115th St | Seattle | WA 98146-3433 206-246-8170 | |
| Upchurch Lance | 3015 W Tilden St | Seattle | WA 98199-1728 206-283-7433 | |
| Upchurch Lisa | | Seattle | WA 98109 206-281-4306 | |
| Upchurch Eldon E | E13717 Riversd | Spokane | WA 99216-0828 509-926-6627 | |
| Upchurch Brian | 8025 S Alaska | Tacoma | WA 98408-1039 206-539-0864 | |
| Upchurch Rodney | 7812 59th W | Tacoma | WA 98467-2601 206-474-6266 | |
| | | | | |

Dee Noter of RPU Virit 200EC 1989 to Lette Mae James.

Shelly U. J. L. 100CT 1977 (Raleigh, NC), now

enabled at N. C. Stato, is dan of Gory Himlitary

U. of gd of other NMN U. of the Michael U, III)

Burkely U. Suludan.

SHELLY A

U

| CA Birth | mon |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 03/03/1968 MALE SMITH LOS ANGELES |
| | 11/26/1969 FEMALE SMITH LOS ANGELES |
| UPCHURCH TIMOTHY W | 05/03/1971 MALE SMITH SAN DIEGO |
| UPCHURCH SHELLY A | 04/06/1973 FEMALE SMITH SAN JOAQUIN |
| UPCHURCH CHRISTIN L | 07/09/1973 FEMALE SMITH SAN DIEGO |
| UPCHURCH MARC T | 06/05/1974 MALE SMITH SAN JOAQUIN |
| UPCHURCH TONI LATRICE | 04/22/1980 FEMALE SMITH LOS ANGELES |

SHELLY C

U

SHELLY C
) TX M J

O26538 COWAN JAMES R
JR UPCHURCH SHELLY C

2/15/1987

ROCKWALL

- 1) See Its 10 MAR 1997 unling I rece U & RA
 - I. Willis Clahorn U. of the Harmon W.) James U, II Sulchans - Robert J. M. U. Line.
 - A. Vernon Leroy U. i. 12 JAN 1929 (Rosing Ford, Otero Co, Co)
 Md 15 JUL 1955 / Ogden, UT) Soe Aulene Jackson
 b- 15 SEP 1918 (Randalph, UT) d 6 MAR 1992 (Poge, AZ),
 dan of warren James Jackson and Oscilla Hansen.
 Anlene man mid 1st to Wayne Pomell by
 Whom she had two Chilitian
 - 1. Shana Kay famel (steplan of VLW) 6.16 TUL 1940 Md () - - Varight
 - 2. Adran Jackson Powell & ZAUG1942 (Stepson of VLU) News manus.
 - 3. Shelly Kathaleen W. L. 5 Ar & 1962 (Sacramento, CA) (Adopted) and Dennie Byer. [Another place thems Shelly born Fulson, CA: Stocknown
 - a. Jame Nileen Dye 1632 MAT 1983 b. Alvan Kelley Dye 16 16 NOV 1984
 - C. Stary Byer & 26 MAY 1986
 - 4. Kimberley Juille W & 20 JAN 1864 (Fulson, CA) (Adopted) (devoiced - notesmanned) Med 1982 Sarry Ziggie - Devoud & remained
 - a. Olen James Ziggi de 5 NOV 1981 (Salt Labelly UT) le Gregory Byan Ziggi de PAPA F187 (Salt Labelly UT) C. Anostown Anin Ziggi de 28MAT 1986 (Salt Labelly UT)
- Dee Sty 22AUE 1997 Wilma Irene il & RPM SHELLEY CATHYLENE UT & Sacramento, CA & 5AUE 1960 (Sacramento, CA) md 26JAN 1979 (Grange, Salt Lake Co, UT) Henre Mannol Dyer & 10 AUE 1959 (Salt Jake City, UT). Devared.

SHELLY CATHYLEEN U PGZ XID-41494

3 see sty 14 NOV 1997 milina Grene U Do RPY

i -- #

Coneit spelling = Shelly Cathyleen Mr. She was how in Sacramento, CA. I called my brother Vernon and he said SCUP (his adopted daughter) had called hem and manted to more hack home. He had not heard from her since 1987. She has been lining con an Indian Reservation in CA. I got her address prom Vernon and wrate her.

(4) See Str 23 FEB 1998 milma hene U to REM

gener the middle name CATH/LEEN but her Adopted parents [vernon feroy u & Anlene Zoe (Joshson) Powell? Changed the spelling to KATHYLEEN" [Noto: There is no industron of the last name of SCUT at builts - RPU]

SHELLY COLEEN

SHELLY COLEEN U

O TX Britter

UPCHURCH SHELLY COLEEN 4-15-1969 F DALLAS

SHELLY COLEEN W

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Rodney Duane Upchurch Shelly Coleen Upchurch 1 Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

16-Nov-67

Male

Kaufman

David Earl Upchurch

Barbara Jean Thompson

Barbara Jean Thompson

15-Apr-69

Female

Dallas

David Earl Upchurch

SHELLY COLEEN U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Kristyn Coleen Cowan Nathaniel James Cowan Robert William Cowan

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

14 Dec 1988 Female 1 May 1990 Male

Dallas Dallas

James Richard Cowan Jr.

Shelly Coleen Upchurch Shelly Coleen Upchurch

James Richard Cowan Jr.

11 Dec 1996 Male Rockwall

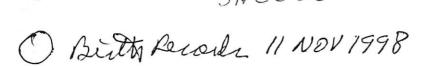
James Richard Cowan Jr. | Shelly Coleen Upchurch

11 THE SHELLY STREEN STATE BOOK OF STATE OF STREET OF STATES OF ST

O Shelly Review U (b 23 FEB 1966) in dan of Louis Armstrong U (b 10 SEP 1934 in Richmond VA), gd g Dr Coy T. U. (28) pg 81

MOT= WPCHURCH

| ONC BERTH | 6 55071 | NE PET | ERSON- JOHNSTON | CO 1917-1971 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| Powell | 1 Sep 1917 Male | | | Zellie Upchurch |
| Annie Catherine Nordon | 1920 Fem | ale Johnston | Earnest C NORDON | Nannie Upchurch |
| Creech | 25 Feb 1924 Fer | nale Johnstor | n Chas W CRECH | Flonnie Upchurch |
| Bettie Lou Johnson | 21 Sep 1929 Fer | nale Johnsto | n Haywood Johnson | Pool Upchurch |
| Helen Flowers Fuller | 1933 Fen | nale Johnstor | Coy Wayne FULLER | Sudie Hellen Upchurch |
| Tuskie Fuller | 1922 Fen | nale Johnstor | | Sudie Upchurch |
| Holmes | 1931 Ma | le Johnston | n James Leats 14 0 LEAES | Leary Mildred Upchurch |
| Wilma Gene Lee | 18 Jun 1932 Fen | nale Johnstor | n Daniel LE € | Dora Mae Upchurch |
| Émma Marcia Singletary | 4 Oct 1934 Fei | male Johnsto | n ID SENGLETAN | Lucy Emma Upchurch |
| Lee | 24 Apr 1936 Ma | ile Johnsto | on Daniel LEE | Dora Mae Upchurch |
| Lee | 14 Oct 1938 M | lale Johnst | on James Thomas LEE | Mary Upchurch |
| , Charles Edward Holmes Jr. | 1939 F | emale Johnst | ton Charles Edward HOLMES, S | Espy Mae Upchurch |
| Wall | 28 Dec 1940 Ma | le Johnsto | n Laurie WALL | Ruth Upchurch |
| Peggy Ann Eason | 25 May 1934 Fo | emale Johnst | on George Thurman EASON | Ruby Vera Upchurch |
| Muriel Upchurch Corbitt | 20 Nov 1949 Fe | male Johnsto | on James Nicholson CoRS_T77 | Muriel Upchurch |
| Don Lee Stewart | 6 Dec 1950 M | ale Johnst | on Otha Ray STEWART | Leona Mae Upchurch |
| Cecil Carol Lee | 25 May 1950 M | ale Johnst | | Dora Mae Upchurch |
| Cornelia Lynn Lee | | emale Johnst | | Dora Upchurch |
| Silver | 9 Oct 1950 F | emale Johnst | L COUR STUNER | Ruth Mae Upchurch Ruth Mae Upchurch |
| Silver | 0 001 1000 | emale Johnst Jale Johnst | 1 Olin 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10 | Ruthie Mae Upchurch |
| Larry James Silver | ,, 02. | | | Peggy Lou Upchurch |
| James Conway Godwin | 22 Jun 1953 Mai | | W. L | Shirley Teresa Upchurch |
| Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr. | o mag | lale Johnst | 1 1 14000 - 101 EAT | Kathleen Ann Upchurch |
| Deborah Lee West Ronnie William West | 20 11141 1000 | Female John Male John | | Kathleen Ann Upchurch |
| Mark Whitfield Price | 28 Mar 1957 M | lale Johnsi | ton Cecil Whitfield PRICE | Ann Hasiltine Upchurch |
| Strickland | 8 Jun 1960 F | Female Johns | ston Henry Earl STRICKLAN | |
| Henry Earl Strickland Jr. | | Male Johns | Ston Henry Earl STATCK LAND | 7,50 Janice Fay Upchurch |
| Kimberly Joy Lee | 28 Sep 1961 | Female Johns | ston Barbara Lee Massengill | Shelton Upchurch |
| Sarah Jo Poindexter | 1 Sep 1964 F | emale Johns | | |
| Stephanie Lynne Poindexter | 15 Sep 1961 F | Female Johns | ston Vernon Clayton Poru DEXI | Sandra Rosalie Upchurch |
| John Richard Bynum | 16 Oct 1965 N | fale Johns | ton James Hilliard BYNUM | Patricia Ann Upchurch |
| Lonnie Lee Upchurch | 31 Jul 1971 | Male Johns | ston Lonnie Jackson | Vivian Anne Upchurch |



UPCHURCH, Rosie Ethel

Birth

sex: Female

Birth Date: 21 Jul 1887

Birthplace: Burnsides, Wayne, Ky

Recorded in: Titus, Texas

Father: Shelvie UPCHURCH A
Mother: Lythia Lee Ann OWENS

Source: FHL Number 1398951

Dates: 1870-1885

6 In west Sta 255 AN 1977 - Pg6 Trigg UA 7535 Alsup Houston, TX 77017)

(3) See 15 18 SEP 1989 Ruly Mary Salut to RPU SHEPPHERD TRICE UT be mulhall, Logan, DK ma 18# 13MAY 1928 Ruly Nova Tull Md 2nd 30 APR Fi31 Ina Lou Gibson.

(9) See Photo File 89-19 for pretine of STUA (spelled "Sheppherd"

5) see Photo Tule 91-5 for piture of 5 TUN laties at Jamily reason in 1954

(6) See Str. Rev'd '60CT 1990 Marie Elyabeth Ishell ARP1 I. Trujg Shepherd U W18MAR KU8 d 3 JAN 1978, A. T. J. U

B. Douglas U

C. Betty Lan U.

(1) See Sty 26 MAR 1991 Garland Rudolph U, ST DORPH SHEPPARD but the attached hible resul shows clearly SHEPPORD and the attacked summary shaws. SHEP FORD. Still needs clarifications - RPM. He had only three coulders all by his 2nd unper



(8) See St. 21 FEB 1995 carland Rudolph 4, Sr 20-RPM Tryy (STU) mar b. Mulhall, OK (Nat milford, TX) He is lumed in Mc Creyos, TX. He and I maten had three Children. I thould his first my lasted couly a fen melh. Ina Im u deceased. She and Trigg in mine separated for at least 20 years prior to his death

@ See Nator of RPU Vint 6 FEB 1996 & Garland Rudolph U, & in Phoenix, AZ Rudy says the 1st mg of 5745 lasted for more Stran a few weeks. It was serret at prist and became known at about Christman line 1928 and shortly uple that it ended

(10) TX Bustles SHEPHARD INA LOU TRIGG UPCHURCH T. LUBBOCK GIBSON UPCHURCH INA LOU TRIGG UPCHURCH BETTIE llLOU **GIBSON** 8-24-1933 MC LENNAN INA LOU SHEPHARD UPCHURCH CHARLES DOUGLASS **UPCHURCH**

1 SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

TRIGG

UPCHURCH UPCHURCH

BIRTH DEATH

03/18/1908 01/00/1978 460-14-2401

| SHEPPHERD TRIGE U 3) XTD-21806 |
|--|
| O Experiences of the John Brannon U, I Family in OK\$ |
| TX in the early 1900'z were Recalled by his Children |
| For Jull story see her Brofile - Entry 14 MAR 1996 |
| Experiences of the John Brannon U, I Family in OK & TX in the early 1900'z were Recalled by his Children For Jull story see his Brofile - Entry 14 MAR 1996 - Story to RPU from Garland Rudolph U, St CHART BEZOW SHOWS HOW PEOPLE IN THE STORY(*) ARE RELATED |
| I. RICHARD UPCHURCH, III (HEAD OF CLAN) XID 63 |
| A-CLABURN U, I 70 |
| 1. RICHARD U, II 1229 |
| a, KENYON BRANNON U, I 2770 |
| * MARTHA MD MARTHA SUSIAN HAMBY 2779 |
| * PAPA (I. JOHN BRANNON U, I 19827 * MAMA |
| * MAMA WO SOSTE DEE CLEMENTS 1983 |
| A BEA NEPHEN (I) FLORA BEATRICE U"BEA" 21800 |
| * ULYSSIS HAMBY / (I) ULYSSIS ULSIC U 21802 |
| X FERN HIS COUSTN (II) TUES FERN IN 71803 |
| * ODELL CHRESTOPHER (I) ODELL HOLLAND U 21804 |
| * LAURA ETHEL W 21805 |
| * TRICE (I) SHEPPHERD TRICE W 21806 |
| * 1000115 (II) SUSAN LUCEILE 11 2180) |
| A JOHNIE IRVEN (III) JOHNIE IRVENU 21808 |
| * UNCLE WILL O. WILLIAM HENRY U, I |
| * AUNT MARGE MD MARGARET HUGHES 38501 |
| * UNCLE JIM C. JAMES R. U |
| & DAVE I DAVE I DAVITO ROBERT LAWRENCE A 19900 |
| (I) FELLX MARVEN W, JR - |
| IL. ANNA W Ma(IST)() FRANK GRAY |
| [Ena mae Gray mentioned in the Story Could be related to Frank Gray] 2. JOHN C 2775 |
| 2. JOHN C be related to Frank Gray |
| a. WIDDLE U(F) LISTAIS SAME IFT TO LITTER D |
| A = MENTIONED IN THE STORY |

SHEPHARD TRIES U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

T J Upchurch

Bettie Lou Upchurch

7-Feb-32

Male

Lubbock

Shephard Trigg Upchurch Ina Lou Gibson

McLennan 19-Aug-41 Female

Shepperd Trigg Upchurch Ina Lou Gibson

1) See Str 4 FEB1992 Roy Talmogell to Lowwayne NMN Rogers

I. Thomas Bryant 4 of the Charles 4 Thomas Gayll, 57

Suldan - Thomas Gay U, J. Line.

1. Roy Talmoge a lig AUG1930 (Kerenz, XX) md () Naomi —

a. Sheree Denvie U.M.

Md () - - Sutton - Three Children

b. Talmage brent U - still single-an

engineer at LTV

2. Billy Harold U - liner at Keren, TX md () --a. Trema U md () -- Bannyton - one child-

a son.

SDUS man a teacher, she and her hur own a computer learning company,

Desett, 10 JUN 1996 Jessie Alma Tramel Do RAM Sherke De Nese 4 4 JUL 1958 (Dallar, TX).

(3) See Str 17 JUN 1996 Rey Talmage U & RPY Sheree Derise U and 6 APR 1984 (Dallay, VX) Gary Don Sulten. They have Ether Children.

SHEREE DENISE 4

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Birth Date Gend

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Sheree Denise Upchurch Talmage Brent Upchurch

4-Jul-58

Female Dallas

Roy Talmage Upchurch

Naomi Sue Faust

13-Aug-62

Male Dallas

Roy Talmage Upchurch

Naomi Sue Faust

and the ready

SHEREE DENISE

SHERKE DENISE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1992

Name

Chelsea Cheri Sutton Jordan Gary Sutton Tyler David Sutton

Gender Birth County Father's Name Birth Date

Dallas

29 Aug 1988

Female Dallas Dallas

Gary Don Sutton

6 Mar 1986

Male

Gary Don Sutton

13 Feb 1990

Male

Gary Don Sutton

Sheree Denise Upchurch Sheree Denise Upchurch

Mother's Name

Sheree Denise Upchurch

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

| Name | Birth Date | Gender Birth Cour. | ty Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Beverly Jane Upchurch | 6-Nov-54 | Female Upshur | Charles Wayne Upchurch | Lois Ann Lay |
| Billy Jack Upchurch | 15-Jun-58 | Male Upshur | Charles Wayne Upchurch | Ima Jean Fuller |
| Celinda Marie Upchurch | 10-Apr-64 | Female Upshur | Charles Wayne Upchurch | Ima Jean Fuller |
| Eskaletta Dianne Upchurch | 17-Jun-52 | Female Upshur | Charles Wayne Opensich | Lois Ann Lay |
| Sheril Patrice Upchurch | 5-Jun-59 | Female Upshur | Charles Wayne Upchurch | Lois Ann Lay |
| Terry Lanell Upchurch | 20-Aug-56 | Female Upshur | Charles Wayne Upchurch | Lois Ann Lay |

SHEREE D

SHEREE D

042741 SUTTON GARY D

UPCHURCH SHEREE D

25

4/6/1984

DALLAS

SHEREE D

U

O7X MJ

075352 KYSER DICK D 26 UPCHURCH SHEREE D 18 6/10/1977 DALLAS

SHEREE DENISE

SHEREE DENISE U

OTX Butter

UPCHURCH SHEREE DENISE 07-04-1958 f DALLAS

SHERI PATRICE

SHERI PATRICE 4

OTX Butte

UPCHURCH SHERIL PATRICE 6-5-1959 f UPSHUR

SHERIDAN

SHERIDAN

1984-85 Hearton, TX Phone Book

Sheridan upelmuch

1617 Fountain View Houston, TX 17037 189-9856 (Local, Houston Proper)

SESEIA D

SHERIL P

SHERIL P

U

OTX Mg

166110 RAY RICHARD C

27

UPCHURCH SHERIL

9/27/1980

DENTON

OTX Mg

DURHAM JAMES W 19 UPCHURCH SHERIL 19 11/18/1978 GREGG

SHERMAN (AS A MIDDLE NAME)

I. George U- Head of Class A. Shudrach U

1. foseph U b 1829 (wayne is, Ky)

a. William Sherman (18) I (whom see) le about 1870

b. John Lafayette U b 1859 (unyel 6, Ky) i. iulliam Shemmi 4, II b 188) (XID-1805)

) AF-RM L'S DIED IN OH - BORNIN OTHER STATES OF: MI, MS, SC, GA

Upchurch, Constance Rebere Volume: 30709 Certificate: 045819
Autopsy: No Gender: Female BLACK Date of Death: 25 May 1996 SSN: 369656655

Birth Date: 04 November 1955 Father's Surname: Marks

Time of Death: 2:02 AM Age: 40 Birth Place: Michigan Marital Status: Divorced Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic CONSTANCE Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician Referred to Coroner: Yes Branch of Service: 13EBERE Method of Disposition: Burial MARKS

Mother's Surname: Riley

Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

Lewis, Prettie Volume: 31618 Certificate: 057509
Autopsy: No Gender: Female BLACK
Date of Death: 25 July 1998 SSN: 379249676

Birth Date: 16 July 1904 Father's Surname: Upchurch

Time of Death: 9:20 AM Age: 94
Birth Place: Mississippi Marital Status: Married NEE

Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician Referred to Coroner: No Branch of Service: Method of Disposition: Burial

Mother's Surname: Krudup

Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

Volume: 30662 Certificate: 034006 Ware, Flora

Autopsy: No Gender: Female BLACK

Date of Death: 29 March 1996 SSN: 293203376
Birth Date: 14 December 1915 Father's Surname: Reynolds

Time of Death: 6:50 AM Age: 80

Birth Place: South Carolina Marital Status: Widowed

Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic NEE Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician Referred to Coroner: No Branch of Service: FLORA BEYNOLDS

Method of Disposition: Burial Mother's Surname: Upchurch

Place of Death: Nursing Home

Upchurch, Sherman⁴ Volume: 29647 Certificate: 098670

Autopsy: No Gender: Male BLACK

Date of Death: 09 December 1993 SSN: 297148565

Birth Date: 26 January 1923 Father's Surname: Upchurch

Time of Death: 12:55 AM Age: 70

Birth Place: Georgia Marital Status: Married Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician Referred to Coroner: No Branch of Service:

Method of Disposition: Mother's Surname: Weaver

Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

SHERMAN FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| Upchurch Joseph R | 3001 W Moore Rd | Muncie | IN 47304-5732 317-288-6887 |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Judy | 3611 E Manor | Muncie | IN 47303-3355 317-282-9574 |
| Upchurch Lee R | 316 N Grafton Ave | Muncie | IN 47303-4123 317-282-3648 |
| Upchurch Madalyn | 908 N Mulberry St | Muncie | IN 47305-1442 317-284-0659 |
| Upchurch Michael | 906 N Mulberry | Muncie | IN 47305-1442 317-289-1805 |
| Upchurch Mitch | 104 W Cromer Ave | Muncie | IN 47303-1813 317-289-3081 |
| Upchurch S | 5122 Canterbury Dr | Muncie | IN 47304-5000 317-289-6748 |
| Upchurch Shelby H | 4405 W Petty Rd | Muncie | IN 47304-2452 317-286-4758 |
| Upchurch Sherman 1 | 3600 E Lilac Ln | Muncie | IN 47302-5734 317-288-0826 |
| Upchurch Tyrone | 2107 N Brady | Muncie | IN 47303-2311 317-747-0974 |

SHERMAN 4

Den mid-foly 1980 MM Elyaliette Upelund, 1850 Washington St Apt 202, Boston, MA 02118 placed an order for two 1980 UB's for:

> Sherman Upelunds 17308 Walden Ane Cleneland, OH 44128

and for:

Ceola Upelands Bulley 475 Trapelo Rd Waltham, MA 02154

Henrews she only sent \$10 wither than 20. RPU words to her 20 JUL 80 se and \$10 and on 13 AUG80 rec'd same. She had eastier ordered her own copy of UB.

SHERMAN E Slerman E. lipshurel

Sherman E. Capelural 6019 Louisiana aue de An AF Mashville, TN 37209 Dayley list 1980. D'See Notes of RPU Call 20 AUG 1988 to Amerito Phillipsel

I. Gilliam U be an 1810 (Jackson Co, TN)

A. John M. Millan U

1. Herbert U

a. Clarence U

s. Sherman UT

SHERMAN GAYLE
SHERMAN GAYLE
SHERMAN GAYLE
SHERMAN GAYLE
SHERMAN GALYE

Land Dawdson Family - Ford 1993 Pg 518, 520

I. James william Reagan & 14 OCT 1921 and 1941 Christien Nomin

A. Aneta Lyun Reagan & 1947

Md () Shuman Godye UT & 1946 [watten as GALYECould it he GAYLE? RPW]

1. Candrie U 2. Aron U

| XID 29866 | SHERMAN LEE U | XID- 29866 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| () Family of Josey | on Ozion U, I from Contac | Record LRPU-50CT 2009) michael Jame U & RPA |
| and from Es | Mark 22 2 29 367 2009 | meliael James U A KPA |
| 1870 CENSUS -WAYNE | 1880 CENSUS, WATHE CO, KT | 1900 CENSUS, WATNE CO,KI |
| CO, KY DE17 4 - PD= | SLICKFORD | SLICKFORD - DEST 3 |
| PARMLEYSVILLE | Name BAST Age | Name BABT Age |
| Name 13 PAT Age | Moses Upchurch 115AP 184) 39 | Ofias Ospehurch Neav wo Jol 1866 33 |
| Moses Upchurch 1840 30 | Hariet Upchurch 1841 39 | Bertha L Ospchurch DAN JAN 1890 10 |
| Harriet Upchurch 184 30 | Mary Jane Upchurch 1860 20 | Burdett Ospchurch SON AVE 1891 8 |
| Mary J Upchurch 1859 11 | Mary E. Upchurch 1842 18 | Dewitt Ospchurch 5000 MAY 1894 6 |
| Milly E Upchurch 1861 9 | Martalley E. Upchurch 1864 16 | Mirtie Ospchurch DAN FEB 1896 4 |
| Martha E Upchurch 1863 7 | Joseph O. Upchurch 50 N 1866 1614 | 7.00 1000 |
| Joseph O Upchurch 1867 3 | A. G. Upchurch 1868 12 | 1910 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, |
| Albert G Upchurch 1869 1 | Sam F. Upchurch 1871 9 | KY- POWERSBUNG |
| | Ahial H. Upchurch 1509 6 | * 9 * 990 |
| I. GEORGE U-HEAD OF CLAN | Elisa W. Upchurch | Name BART Age |
| A.SHADKACK 4 | Cannon M. Upchurch 1879 9M | Osias Upchurch 1867 43 |
| 1. SILAS U | HAD AS | AWMIL Burdette Upchurch 1893 17 |
| | T1838(WAYNE (OKT) A IN SLIC | Krokit Upchurch 1895 15 |
| | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Myrta Upchurch 1897 13 |
| A A. JOSETH BEIT | 45 U, I b 21(1) JUL 1866 (WATN | 1000 05 1604 |
| MOVED KY > OK | (> CANARA WHERE HE DIED 17 NO | 1922 1920 CENSUS, WAYNE |
| A MD(15T) SANAIT | CARTER HILKS 6 1874 6 1899(| CO,KY CO,KY- POWERS BURG |
| | | Name 15 AoT Age |
| Mr) A R. The 1 | NEVER | Joseph O Upchurch HEAD NO 1867 53 |
| TARIANTE IL CRES | DETTE; BURDETTE 623 JAN 1890 | Berdett Upchurch 50N 5 1893 27 |
| THE ISAKHELLE OF TRIKE | DETIE, DURVETTE DESSAN 1870 | Dewitt Upchurch 500 5 1895 25 |
| - | 16 MAY 1894 (WATNE (O,KY) | Myrta Upchurch NAN 5 1897 23 |
| mo () IVA DI | EPEW CLYDE | |
| A) DONNA DEE W | b 16 MAY 1937 MD() PETERS | Ray Upchurch $G = 50\%$ 1918 $\frac{1}{11/12}$ KY |
| | IE, SHIRLEY (d in a Rive) | FAMILY NOT FOUND 1950 (ENSUS |
| LIN | IDA, LISA, TERRY | |
| BONNIE FAYE | 12 b JAN 1939 MDC) CHUCK N | DWE CL |

(B) BONNIE FAYE U & JAN 1939 MOL) CHUCK NOWELL CHIDREN: 3

CHILDREN: TOSEPH OZIAS U, I BZI APRHOS-2 1991- A HERE KODTENAI CO, ID;

TAMES UE U BGJUNGGG; MICHAEL JAMES U. B 31 JAN 1966

NATHAN LEE U B 24 OCT 1972

(I) MYRTLE U MO (ST) OLIVER BROWN WHEN HE DEED SHE MO(2ND) IN COEUR d'ALENE, ID EDD BOWARDS - SEE HER BIOFELE FOR SURDEN EXIT FROM

THE ZNO ME WITH HELP FROM DEWITT 4. BIRD

Buil buil with he brothen DEWITT buth Dewilt diel in 1972

(I) (II), (II) on lumied in the same (emitey in Coem d'Alene, ID)

Desemantee US med —. They have one childforeph oxion U (filts foe) [J.D.U, II]. Sherman in son of penilt U 4 gz of foreph oxion U, I y the George U/Shadadh U Subslan-Silan U Line. (29, Pg 128)

4 . .

SHERMAN STANFORD U PGD XID-1635

Desiman Sanford U be 1MAT 1883 of 20 APR 1911 hum Mirabile Mb. His wife man Mrs. Amree last name unkn. After his death she ment to OK and renamed. There mor one child. Sherman U war son of Harriet a Morer U of George/ Shadroch U clan. (29, pg91). - Silas U Jine

Der LDS Temple Perords Py 24 obtained by RP4 55EP1928

Sherman Stanford U & 1MAY 1883 in Pomershing,
Wayne Co, KY and died 20 APR 1911 and

Annie Smith. He was son J Moser U, go of Silar

U of George/Shedwich U Class.

(3) Sherman Sanford W & 1MAY 1883 and Amie — — Sie Pg 127a of 29 for pitture of Anice of Sherman, Also see 29 pg 41 Sherman is g the George U/ Shadwach U Sulylan - Fil or U fine.

9 From Ren James Henry Carter 1826-1900 Py 37 \$38

Sherman Stinford UT is wayne co, ky d coldwell co, MD. I Note This represent were the Spelling STAWFORD VS SANSFORD.

SHERMAN STANFORD UPCHURCH and wife ANICE

(Sherman Stanford was brother of Martanna Elizabeth Carter and is buried in Mirabile Cemetery.)



(G)-CONTINUED - PGZ3

After James Henry Carter & 22 APR 1900 (Cumberland Co, KY) his son Frank Woolford Carter & Franki suife nee Martanna Elizabeth U moued to spekane to, WA its he near Franks brother Shrewsherry & John W. However, Martanna did not like the climits and in six months they moved to Caldwell co, Mo where Martanna's brother Sherman (55 Mg) war already living along with her father brother 5 hodrach Washington 4.

(5) see mirabile cem., Caldwell Lo, Mo

Sherman S. NA 61MA11883 A Z3 APR 1911, Husliand of Anne u"

6 Photo in Its 2 MAR 2000 Branda Lee Codwan Lo KOM



on Back! Mirable Constery Taken 27 FEBLOOD

(7) See 14 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Beller & RM - Pg 46 After SSUP did hie undow nee ANNICE (SMITH) 4 tock dun Ethel a moved to oblahowna City, Oh whell Ethel and a druggett George



(8) See Hy 14 APR 2003 melva Dain U Sto RPU

The family of Moser's in shown on the 15UN 1900 Census - Strategord Pround - 20 cep Lo, KY. It includes the

2nd ninge of Maser U - America V (America fano Pherry) whom he med in 1895. In the home in Sherman U Stepson 16 to MAY 1884. All premour records have shown him to be a son of Moser U by his post winge nee Haniet crimer. [If the label step-son" is court the most logical conclusion is that SSUA was a son born to America before she manual Moser U - RPVI



| RECORDS FOR MOS | ES U 1838-1939 OF | WAYNE CO. KY RPY ZOII |
|--|---|---|
| | 1850 CENSUS - WAYN | [] 200 (200) -001/1/4 (0,) |
| I. GEORGE Y, NEAD OF CLAN | CO. KY DENISTON ! | 144. DO= MONTILELLO |
| A. SNAPNACK U 1784-1863 | Name Age | Name Age |
| C 5IL45 4 1806-187 | Silas Upchurch (807 43 h | John H Upchurch 1833 27 kY |
| () 2581 761 A (721) DM | Nancy Upchurch 1820 30 N | Louisa Upchurch (NEE WOOD) 8302 30 IN |
| WAND CROUCH | William Upchurch 1830 20 16 Milon Upchurch 1839 16 | William W Upchurch 1853 47 KY |
| b 1810 | Milley Upchurch 1836 14 | Tennessee Jane Upchurch 1859 1 |
| M D (2ND) ABT 18330 | Moss Upchurch !838 12 | Tattian Openator WIFE 179 209 |
| 41 24/2 1 10 26 22/ 11 | Rachel Upchurch 1840 10 | Milton Shelby LABORER 41844 16 V |
| 1816-1883 (FERST (DU) | Thomas Upchurch 1742 8 Archibald Upchurch 1844 6 | TRPU NOTE: THE FAMILY OF |
| Da. WM SOJEPR'U b 3 | Archibald Upchurch 1844 6 | MOSES U 6 1838 NOT FOUND |
| | • | ON 1860 CENSUS - BUT COULD |
| 6 LISHADRACK WASH | | THE MARY JAWE U IN NES |
| C. MILAS U b 15 | ON 1834 CATHENINE CHEEKINE | |
| a a, MILLIE ub/ | THE OLOW 9681 MAL | |
| & l. MOSES Ub 2 | | SHOWN ABOVE?)- |
| L MD (1017) 1858() HA | RRIET GRIMES 1840-1889 | 1870 CENSUS - WAYNE |
| 4 (SHE MO (157) 102 | BPH GREWES) | Co., Ky DIST 4 |
| = mn (200) 1895() 4 | MENJCH JANE PAFRCY | Name Age |
| 1863-1944 (PILI | MG PRODUCED 6 | Moses Upchurch 1840 30 |
| | 898-1906-NOT SHOWN | Harriet Upchurch 1840 30 |
| | 6 5 NOV 1859 - [MOT 6 | Wary I Inchurch 1959 11 |
| MO 1883 () ED | 1039 7 apa | A A A = 20 1 |
| | A PULLATION CHAICE | |
| | ARINE L"EMMA" 673 | Albert G. Unchurch 19/9 1 |
| | ELIZABETH U bIJAPR | |
| A IN JOSEPH OZIA | | 1880 CENSUS - WAYNE |
| A N, ALBERT GALLA | | Name Age |
| 1 vi SAN FRANCES | | 1.00 |
| a WI. ANTLE HAAVE | MU P17DES1874 | Moses Upchurch Hus 1841 39 Kt Hariet Upchurch 4.78 1841 39 Kt |
| a vii ELIZA WAYA | VE U b ZZMAY 1899 | Mary Jane Upchurch Pau / 360 20 KY |
| A MARSHAL CAM | VON 4 b Z& FEB 1880 | Mary E. Upchurch pay 1863 18 KY |
| 4. SAERMAN STAN | FORD 4 b IMAY 1883 | Martallev E. Upchurch DAN 1864 16 |
| L L. RACKELJ. Ub. | | Joseph O. Upchurch SON 1864 16 |
| a q. THOMAS Ub | | A. G. Upchurch Sed 1868 12 Sam F. Upchurch Sed 1871 9 |
| A h. ARCHIBALD U | | Ahial H. Upchurch Son 1871 6 |
| i. Joseph Wesley | | Elisa W. Upchurch pay 1873 3 |
| j. LUCINDA C. U.b | | Cannon M. Upchurch son 1879 9m |
| the state of the s | | GEO. U- NEAD OF CLAN |
| L. WINIFRED 4(F) | | A MOSES 4 6 1790 |
| | This JANE IS ON 1880 | 1. JOHN IN U D ABT 1833 |
| MD CENSUS WITH | | A G TENNESSEE OF |
| | NOT MOT OF OPHMART | EN M N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N |

U DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON 4 OF HENRY CO. TW (NE CUPRENTLY SHOWN AS A S/O JOINNU, I CLIKELY NOT TRUE - RPUJ & ES/O WILLIAM Y IN OHEAD OF CLAN INPUT FROM COOPERATOR AMANDA U-LTR 950LZO 70 ARU I. WILLIAM U, ID - INEAD OF CLAN B. JOHN U. I LINKAGE UNPROVENS 1. SOLOMON W/ LIKELY DNTRUE - RM a. REUBEN L. U X WY CHARLES 4 CAKA CHARLES WY UJ LAKE 1. DON WESLEYU - BURNEW HAVEN COM, RIDGELY, CO, N (I) CHAMLES EDWARD US 10JAN1917LTW) 25 JAN 1981 (WYNNBURG, LAKE CO, 7N) (BUR- AS FAT) MD () SAVANAN FLOSSIE SMONETASDII DEC199 () A 12 man 2004 () (BUR.- A5 NUS) LA TONY WAYNE U MD (1ST) () CATHY JANE JOHNSON mn (2ND) () -= (1) JESSILA U b 13 MAR 1986 - NO CHILDREN (2) AMANDA U b ZY NOV 1987 - 3 CHILDREN ~ (3) DYLANU b ZI DEC 19 KX (B) CHARLES ROBERT U D 13 JAN 1942 MD () - - -AL (1) ROBERT U MO () PNELE BAGGOT LA CONNOR 4 W CHASE N CO CHARTENA U mp() (a) carma --(C) CAMREN - - (C) CITARLEIGH --(C) PEGGY ANN U. 10 12 NOV 1947 () 10 18 JUN 1997 () (BUMAS FAT) TRAVELSTEAD L (1) LYNN U EWHY NOT TRAVELSTEAD ?- RPW MP() a) CAMPACE 4 (6) CHASATY FULLURE - HIS DAD'S LAST WAME = FULTURE BE (2) STEPHANIE TRAVELSTEAD BZY AVE 1977 MPC) CHRIS TATE (a) LEXT TATE

(3) MICHELLE 4 [WHY NOT MAVELSTEAD -RAY 4 (D) MARY W 6 145EP1969 - LIVES IN TX - MAY HELP MD () - - WALLACE NER EMPTE < MARYW 1949 E SHERRE 4. Mp (7 & hotmail: com> (1) - - - (F) (P) --~ (F)

O See Str 25 NOV 1997 Forene Maxley to RPM

I. Solomon Franklink of the John U, III / John U, III / John A. George Robert U

1. Robert fee 11, by h 105EP 1939 (Laurel Sprs, NC)

md (54) () Betty Wellborn h 16 DEC 1941

md (2nd) () Shelda Sparles 21

a. Kimberley u b 10 AU & 1962 b. Sheri 'UT b 31 JUL 1963 c. Mussy u b 29 MAR 1965 d. Reliest Lee u, fr b 31 4 1967 DSce Ft 5JUL 1981 Marnene Enelys U Do RP4

Shevi U b 2MAY 1960 in dan & Elza E. U +

gd of Egra E. U g the George U/ Mover U

Sulvelan.

Dee fts 165EP 1981 Marnene Enelyn U to RM Sheri U le Walla Walla, WA. SHERRI D

SHEARI D

mom

LOS ANGELES

SHERRI DARLENE U

XIO - 14379

D Sherri Darlene 4 le 25 SEP 1962 (Anaherin, CA) ir dan of willie Lean U & gd of Spring Wesley U of the Mover U / Courtney U Subslay (42, Mg 96, 1/3).

SHERRI JEAN 4

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (9)

| Certif | Child's name | | | МО | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----|---------|------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|-----|----|
| 56719 | UPCHURCH | SAMMY | J | 11 | 18 | 1938 | HART | WILLIAMS | BEULAH | | 9 | 114 | | 1938 | | |
| | UPCHURCH | SANDI | GALE | 11 | | 1964 | | MORRIS | CAROLYN | 1964 | 11 | 120 | E | 1964 | 2 | 12 |
| | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | G | | 900 | | CLNTN | PERDUE | RUTH | | | 32 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | J | | | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | | | 90 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SARAH | DAWN | 500 | (3) (3) | | | HENDERSON | LESLEY | 1996 | 3 | 32 | D | 1996 | 2 | 21 |
| 18087 | UPCHURCH | SAUK | | | | | WAYNE | | BONNIE | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 | |
| 2160 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | NICHELLE RAY | 1 | 20 | 1996 | MCCRY | WATSON | ALICE | 1996 | 1 | 5 | М | 1996 | 2 | 29 |
| 23724 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | LEIGH | 6 | 15 | 1997 | PLSKI | MARTIN | JILL | 1997 | 6 | 48 | Α | 1997 | 2 | 18 |
| 36759 | UPCHURCH | SCARLETT | N | | | | | PARMLEY | DONNIE | | | 74 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 6908 | UPCHURCH | SCOTTY | ALAN | | | 1971 | | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1971 | 2 | 14. | J | 1971 | 1 | 24 |
| 43017 | UPCHURCH | SETH | EDWARDS | 10 | 10 | 1991 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1991 | 10 | 87 | L | 1991 | 1 | 25 |
| 7063 | UPCHURCH | SHADERA | CAITLIN | 2 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1996 | 2 | 15 | L | 1996 | 2 | 7 |
| 7608 | UPCHURCH | SHANICE | RENEE | 3 | 16 | 1994 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | 1994 | 3 | 16 | R | 1994 | 2 | 25 |
| 35766 | UPCHURCH | SHAWN | ERIC | 6 | 6 | 1989 | CLDWL | HELM | ORA | 1989 | 10 | 72. | J | 1989 | 1 | 19 |
| 21492 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | F | 4 | 28 | 1957 | CLNTN | YORK | MADELINE | | | 43 | | 1957 | 9 | |
| 70752 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | G | 9 | 22 | 1959 | WAYNE | BRUMMITT | LOIS | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 59591 | UPCHURCH | SHELBY | L | 10 | 23 | 1939 | WAYNE | DISHMON | EMOGENE | | 9 | 120 | | 1939 | | |
| 47651 | UPCHURCH | SHERRI | JEAN 💈 | 8 | 29 | 1962 | | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | 1962 | 9 | 961 | M | 1962 | 2 | 12 |
| 15286 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | NICOLE | 4 | 5 | 1996 | PLSKI | JERNIGAN | TAMMY | 1996 | 4 | 31 | L | 1996 | 2 | 12 |
| 54788 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | LYNN | 11 | 27 | 1967 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1967 | 12 | 110 | J | 1967 | 2 | 7 |
| 10246 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | Α | 2 | 4 | 1956 | CLNTN | POORE | ANNA | | | 21 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 16050 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | | 2 | 13 | 1979 | CLNTN | CRABTREE | BARBARA | 1979 | 3 | 33, | J | 1979 | 2 | 30 |
| 58162 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | J | 9 | 19 | 1948 | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | | | 117 | | 1948 | 9 | |
| 58377 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | M | 9 | 12 | 1956 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VELA | | | 117 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 74884 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | L | 12 | 20 | 1949 | WAYNE | PARMLEY | LANIE | | | 150 | | 1949 | 9 | |
| 77800 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | K | 11 | 30 | 1947 | CLNTN | SHELTON | LINNIE | | | 156 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 25394 | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | F | 3 | 12 | 1932 | CLNTN | FOISTER | DORTHA | | 9 | 51 | | 1932 | | |
| ~ 27087 | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | G | 5 | 10 | 1938 | CLNTN | KING | OLYNE | | 9 | 55 | | 1938 | | |
| 49248 | UPCHURCH | STEDMAN | KYLE | 10 | 28 | 1983 | WARRN | ALLEN | CLAIRE | 1983 | 12 | 991 | Н | 1983 | 1 | 5 |
| 5826 | UPCHURCH | STELLA | N | 1 | 15 | 1941 | WAYNE | ROYSDON | BESSIE | | | 12 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| 33326 | UPCHURCH | STELLA | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1925 | WAYNE | ADKINS | VICTORIA | | | 67 | | 1925 | 9 | |
| 36765 | UPCHURCH | STELLA | | 5 | 29 | 1941 | WAYNE | SLAGLE | GERTA | | | 74 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| 44512 | UPCHURCH | STELLA | M | 8 | 13 | 1956 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALLEN | | | 90 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 2563 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | RICHARD | 2 | 25 | 1984 | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1984 | 3 | 6 1 | K | 1984 | 1 | 5 |
| 3822 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | LEWIS | 1 | 10 | 1974 | JEFFN | RICHARDSON | JETTA | 1974 | 2 | 8 | С | 1974 | 1 | 15 |
| 61896 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | SCOTT | 12 | 18 | 1963 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHY | 1963 | 12 | 124 | M | 1963 | 1 | 30 |

SHERRI L TX MJ

UPCHURCH SHERRI L 29 003896 PATTERSON OLIVER N III 34

1/7/1994

WISE

SHERRI LEE

SHERRI LEE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Wade Hunter Patterson

3 Mar 1992

Oliver Newton Patterson

Sherri Lee Upchurch

Ashley Renae Patterson

Female Wise

4 Sep, 1995

Oliver Newton Patterson Sherri Lee Upchurch

SHERRT LEE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name

Tiffany Ann Johnson

24 Sep 1983 Female Delta

Mother's Name

Sherri Lee Upchurch

SHERRI LEE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Justin Keith Carlile

24 Nov 1985 Male

Delta

Donald Gene Carlile

Sherri Lee Upchurch

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| Upchurch A B | 1506 1st Ave | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-489-7942 |
|--|---------------------|---------|----|------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Amanda | Wilkinsvill Rd | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-489-6612 |
| Upchurch Arthur | Cherokee Ch Via | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-489-5037 |
| Upchurch Arthur | | Gaffney | SC | 29341 | 803-489-1583 |
| Upchurch Billy J | 108 Mcarthur St | Gaffney | SC | 29340-4130 | 803-489-7500 |
| Upchurch Bobby R | | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-489-7323 |
| Upchurch Chase | | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-489-3578 |
| Upchurch Don | 815 W Buford St | Gaffney | SC | 29341-1762 | 803-487-4956 |
| Upchurch Eugene | 384 Van Buren St | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-489-7703 |
| Upchurch Floyd | 406 Hardin Dr | Gaffney | SC | 29340-4326 | 803-487-4139 |
| Upchurch Guy L | 220 Trenton Rd | Gaffney | SC | 29340-3627 | 803-489-6776 |
| Upchurch Jack W | | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-489-9856 |
| Upchurch Jackie | 115 Meadow Ln | Gaffney | SC | | 803-487-4773 |
| Upchurch Janet P | 100 Killion Dr | Gaffney | SC | | 803-487-7136 |
| Upchurch Jessie R | 326 8th St | Gaffney | SC | 29340-2641 | 803-489-4861 |
| Upchurch Jimmy | | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-487-5436 |
| Upchurch John | 414 Barclay Ave | Gaffney | SC | 29340-4308 | 803-489-1577 |
| Upchurch John R | | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-487-3902 |
| Upchurch Karen | Beech St | Gaffney | SC | 29340-3302 | 803-489-0818 |
| Upchurch Linda B | 1276 W Rutledge Ave | Gaffney | SC | 29341-1313 | 803-489-4591 |
| Upchurch Lisa | 105 Brook Dr | Gaffney | SC | 29340-4458 | 803-489-4874 |
| Upchurch M | | Gaffney | SC | 29341 | 803-489-0661 |
| Upchurch Randy D | | Gaffney | SC | 29341 | 803-487-5742 |
| Upchurch Robert | Rollng Ml Rd Rr | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-489-2299 |
| Upchurch Sherrie J | 106 Millwood Ln | Gaffney | SC | 29340-4648 | 803-489-3669 |
| Upchurch V | | Gaffney | SC | 29341 | 803-487-2301 |
| Upchurch Walter E | | Gaffney | SC | 29341 | 803-489-7657 |
| Upchurchs Grocery&serv | Hwy | Gaffney | SC | 29340 | 803-487-4551 |
| Upchurchs Grocery&serv | 226 Po Box | Gaffney | SC | 29342 | 803-487-4551 |
| ar en la como de la c | | | | | |

OTX MJ

145741 JOHNSON JOHN R 17 UPCHURCH SHERRIE 18 10/28/1983 DENTON

| XID 54759 | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| NC BIRT | HS-5SEPZ | 005 - PETER | PART 56 FATEU 1966 |
| Susan Raye Upchurch | 5 Jan 1956 | Harnett | Norcett Roy Upchurch |
| Charlene Upchurch | 16 Jan 1956 | Harnett | Charles Avanee Upchurch |
| Theresa Dale Upchurch | 2 May 1956 | Harnett | Thomas Ray Upchurch |
| James Rose Upchurch | 6 Sep 1956 | Harnett | James Bryant Upchurch |
| Tony Michael Upchurch | 29 Jul 1957 | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch |
| John Michael Upchurch | 9 Apr 1958 | Harnett | John Calvin Upchurch |
| John Allen Upchurch | 7 Jun 1958 | Harnett | James Gilbert Upchurch |
| Joseph Calvin Upchurch | 9 Oct 1958 | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch |
| Mitchell Dwight Upchurch | 23 Dec 1958 | Harnett | Murphy Weldon Upchurch |
| Sherrie Lynn Upchurch | 3 Feb 1959 | Harnett | Ronald Lee Upchurch |
| Jenny Ruth Upchurch | 3 Aug 1960 | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch |
| Jeffrey Harold Upchurch | 26 Feb 1961 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch |
| Walter Clifford Upchurch | 12 Oct 1961 | Harnett | John Calvin Upchurch |
| Diane Upchurch | 16 Dec 1962 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch |
| Melanie Lane Upchurch | 11 Mar 1963 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch |
| Jacqueline Denise Upchurch | 30 Mar 1963 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch |
| Paula Gay Upchurch | 17 Jul 1963 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch |
| Melissa Evan Upchurch | 2 Mar 1964 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch |
| Timothy Cameron Upchurch | 23 Jun 1964 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch |
| Susan Renee Upchurch | 19 Jul 1964 | Harnett | Roy Franklin Upchurch |
| Kenneth Jerome Upchurch | 27 Aug 1964 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch |
| Travis Lamar Upchurch | 24 Jun 1965 | Harnett | Carence Luder Upchurch Jr. |
| Amy Thelma Upchurch | 22 Sep 1965 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch |
| Benjamin Albert Upchurch II, | 18 Oct 1965 | Harnett | Benjamin Albert Upchurch , I |
| David Kirk Upchurch | 15 Nov 1965 | Harnett | Murphy Weldon Upchurch |
| Betty Jo Upchurch | 27 Dec 1965 | Harnett | Donald Keith Upchurch |
| Jennifer Lynn Upchurch | 12 Mar 1966 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch |
| Angela Deloris Upchurch | 30 Apr 1966 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch |
| Deborah Diane Upchurch | 4 Dec 1966 | Harnett | Clarence Luder Upchurch |
| Angela Dawn Upchurch | 3 Nov 1967 | Harnett | Durward Odom Upchurch |
| Kenneth Roy Upchurch | 13 Dec 1967 | Harnett | Elbridge Ray Upchurch |
| Stephen Crig Upchurch | 26 Jan 1968 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch |
| Benta Carol Upchurch | 6 Feb 1968 | Harnett | Larry Coul Upchurch |
| Christopher Ray Upchurch | 30 Sep 1968 | Harnett | Ray Mayton Upchurch |
| O RPU NOTE: | SLUPin | 0/0 Ronal | d Les U & & U/o Leanurd |
| Lee U q | the Julial | L W/ Calm | d Lei U & & 10/0 Leonard in U Subclan - |
| Ben | in u Line | | |

SHEARI P

4

OFrom Uphhurch-Bright Newsletter Val 8NO3\$4 Pg 32

GEORGIA VITAL RECORDS 1984 DIVORCES NOTICES

| | The second secon | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|-----|-------------|----------------------|-----|
| UPCHURCH | Carol | w36 | 044 | 21 Dec 1984 | Michael T. Wingo | w35 |
| UPCHURCH | Hardley U. | w | 017 | 3 Apr 1984 | David M. Dixon | w27 |
| UPCHURCH | Margaret A | 36 | 060 | 21 May 1984 | John P. Soares | 39 |
| UPCHURCH | Sherri P. 1 | w22 | 087 | 7 Sep 1984 | Greg A. Brown | w24 |
| UPCHURCH | Dennis E. | w40 | 107 | 20 Mar 1984 | Margaret E. Billings | |
| UPCHURCH | Robert E. | w32 | 025 | 10 Aug 1984 | Janice D. Dixon | w38 |
| UPCHURCH | William G. | w39 | 075 | 19 Nov 1984 | | w31 |
| | ······································ | WJJ | 0/3 | 13 NOV 1984 | Gwen Bowen | w37 |

People with Last Name of Upchurch in North Myrtle Beach, SC - RPU Download from A secrety. COM on 13 MAY 2012 while searching for

| n 0 - | , 0 | TOTAL POST PROPERTY OF | C22 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--|--|----------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| detail | u or | LATTIE | = M. U. | Person | Age | Location | Relatives |
| Person Julia Lynne Smith | Age 45 | Location Gilbert AZ Honolulu: HI San Francisco: CA San Mateo, CA | Relatives | Chelsea Layne Upch | urch 34 (1977) | Boone, NC Myrite Beach, SC North Myrtie Beach, SC Wilmington, NC Mooresville, NC | Cadháinte A Usanu or Chostna Upshoran |
| Bobby D Upchurch | (1969) | Burlingame, CA Woodshore, MD North Myrtle Beech, SC | Jennifer L Upchurch | Jeanine L Upchurch | (1969) | Newark, DE Boh, SC North Myrtie Beach, SC | Jeanina B Upchurch Larry B Upchurch |
| Patricia A Upchurch | 69 | Frederick MD Silver Spring, MD Leland, NC North Myrtle Beach, SC | Denny L Heath Dee A Street | Larry B Upchurch | (1943) | Calabash, NC Little River, SC North Myrtle Beach, SC | Jeanine B Upchurch Jeanine L Upchurch Lattie M Upchurch Scott L Upchurch |
| | (A42) | N Myrle Bch, SC Garner NC Myrle Beach, SC | Delores A Street Reymond K Street Joseph R Upohursh | Christina L Upchurch | (1979) | Davidson, NC | Sheme G Upoburen Colhanne A Upobucon |
| Terri L Robertson | 42 | North Myrlia Beach, SC | Raiph Dean Elledge | Chelsea L Upchurch | (1977) | North Myrtle Beach, SC Charlotte, NC | Catharine A Upchurch Catherine Upchurch Katharine Upchurch |
| | (1969) | Sumter SC Little River SC Longs SC Myrtle Beach, SC | Mildred B Robertson Susan E Robertson Thomas S Robertson Lattle M Upohurch | Lattie M Upchurch | OF 1 | Little River, SC North Myrtle Beach, SC | Scott Laman Upchuren Chrissy Upchuren |
| Lattie M Upchurch | 62 | North Myrtie Beach, SC | Terri L Robertson | Harry E Upchurch | | North Myrtia Beach, SC | Ann Openuien |
| | (1949) | Seech Mountain NC Longs, SC Florence, SC | Larry B Upchurch Sherrie G Upchurch Sherrie G Upchurch Terri R Upchurch | Christina Upchurch | | North Myrtie Beach, SC | Layne Upditurch Oferlag Chelses Layne Upditurn |
| Sherrie G Upchurch | 47 (1964) | Little River, SC North Myrtle Beach, SC Myrtle Beach, SC | William H Gibeau Christina Trevathan Larry B Upenurch Lattie M Upehurch Scott L Upchurch | Terrí R Upchurch | (19 L9) | North Myrtis Beach, S.C. Longs, S.C. | Christala L. Oprincio Kethiyo S. Opchargo Lattle M. Opchargo Lattle M. Opchargo |
| 200 | | | | Layne Upchurch Chele | sea | North Myrlle Beach, SC | |
| Jeanine B Upchurch | 1969) | Wilmington, DE Newark, DE Little River, SC North Myrife Beach, SC | Linda J Hunt Linda J Hunt Lisha Anne Hunt Jeanine L Upchurch | Layne Upchurch Chels | <u>sea</u> | North Myrtle Beach, 80 | Chasha (terper) |
| | | N Myrtle Bch. SC | Larry B Upshurch | Chelsea L Upchurch | | North Mynle Beach, SC | Avis Upchurch |
| Steven D Upchurch | 54 (1957) | Bow NH Myrtle Beech SC Allerstown NH | Mane Ellen Ethridge M Upshurch | Avis Upchurch | | Nonn Myrtie Beach SC | Cheisea L Upphurch |
| | (1:21) | Loudon, NH Little River, SC | M Upenuren | Grace U Upchurch | | North Myrile Beach, SC | |
| Catharine A Upchurch | (1954) | Huntersville NC West Jefferson, NC | Michael A Pickard Chelsea L Upchardh | Robin A Upchurch | 50 (19L1) | North Myrtle Beach, SC | |
| | (1954) | North Myrtle Beach SC Davidson, NC Charlotte, NC | Chelsea Layne Upchurch Kalherine Upchurch Scott Lamarr Upchurch | George Upchurch | CIARIJ | North Myrtle Beach, SC | Lattie M Updruidh |
| Scott Lamarr Upchure | | North Myrtle Beach, SC | Catharine A Upchurch | Ann Upchurch | | North Myrile Beach, SC | Harry E Upenuren |
| | (1953) | Charlotte, NC Gamesville, FL Boone, NC Lenoir, NC | Catherine Upchurch Cheisea L Upchurch Kalherine Upchurch | George Upchurch | | North Myrtle Beach, SC | |
| Kathryn S Upchurch | (1973) | North Myrtle Beach SC | Christina L Upchurch Lattie M Upchurch Terri R Upchurch | Scott L Upchurch | | North Myrtia Beach SC • | Larry B Openurers Lattle M Openurers Sharma & Openurers |
| | | | - and it openher | TASSUME A | | | |
| Lattie M Upchurch | (1920) | North Myrtle Beach SC | Christina L Upchuren George Upchurch | ARE ASO | | | |
| , v | (176) | | Kathryn Upchurch Kathryn S Upchurch Terri R Upchurch | - CAZCULA | TE B | INTH | |

Terri R Upchurch

DATES ACCORDINELY

- RPU

SHERRIE L

SHERRIE L
TX Mg

UPCHURCH SHERRIE L 117884 CARLILE DONALD G 20 23 7/12/1985 DENTON SHERILL F

SHERRILL F

FINDLEY FARRIS 006763 26

UPCHURCH SHERRILL F

2/16/1978 29

BELL

SHERRILL F TX Mg

UPCHURCH SHERRILL F 36 SHORT MICHAEL A 33 149379

10/12/1985

BRAZORIA

Dee Its 28 NOV 1995 Mary Kay U to RP4

I Marion Francis 4 of the Regard U, III Clahorn U, I Subclan - Ruchard U, II Line

A. Harry Holland U & 11 DEC 1911 (Eventuras, Johnson Co, TX) Still Jinny OCT 1995. Md (184) Leona Munice. Three cruedien Devoiced md (2nd) Ruly - - 21 one died.

1. Dale Ray U, SI le 15 AUG 1939 LTX) mal) Janie --

a. Dale Ray U, J. 6.13EP1961(7X) b. Marh Wayne U & 35EP1963 (7X)

2. Sherrell Fage 47th 1949 (TX) & 1981 (TX) Md() - - a > l - Believed to have been sorward by 5 day

3. Enelyn Anne U & TX Ml (ST) () - - - I Divorced ma (2nd) () mithael stapp 2 Dinorud

a! Paula Anne _ de (wv) md () - - -

i. Amie Lynn - h OH

1. Euch - ho

4. January -- 4 (WV)

G. Michael Grandon Stapp 6/8 JAN 1977 (TX)

4. Darla Dianne U & 8 DEC 1952 (LA)

2 See Str 2 DEC 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooderig Do Rom SFUI 622 JAN 1949

BYBEE

O. From St. 17 DEC1999 Charles John Peterson, J. DR Put Po

Samuel Lafayette Upchurch (Warren) TN.

Posted by: Rick Lemons Date: August 30, 1999 at 17:34:35

Looking for info on Samuel Lafayette Upchurch born 5-11-1860 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. Sam died 7-23-1957 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. I know before coming to Amarillo he lived in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. He married Effie May Turner in Paris, Lamar County, Texas on 5-30-1906. Children of the couple are Bobby Lee

b.(3-24-1909) d. 5-22-1972-Paris, Lamar County, Texas, Paralee Dolly, b. 7-6-1911, Marvin, Lamar County, Texas, Flossie Marie, b. 11-23-1913, Marvin,

Lamar County, Texas, d. 2-15-1994, Paris, Lamar County, Texas, Irene Monroe, b.10-7-1916 at Marvin, Lamar County, Texas, Samuel Lafayette, b. 10-17-1919 at Marvin, Lamar County, Texas, Curtis Eugene, b. 10-30-1922 at Marvin, Lamar County, Texas, Carl Kenneth, b. 6-13-1925 at Lamar County, Texas, d. 8-22-1996 and Jerry Odell, b.1-12-1927 at Lamar County, Texas, d. 8-6-1951 at Rochester, Olmead County, Minnesota. Thanks

Re: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch (Warren) TN.

Posted by: vera bybee Date: October 27, 1999 at 21:01:56

In Reply to: Samuel Lafayette Upchurch (Warren) TN. by Rick LemonsHi I have reason to believe we are interested in the same Upchurch families. My husband, Donnie Bybee's grandmother was Mary Elizabeth Upchurch who married Sherrod Bybee Elizabeth's sister, Mary Lu, married Sherrod's brother, Wilburn. It seems there were several Upchurch children, which include Samantha who married a Blackburn, Tom, Potter, Martha who married Thomas McDowell. Also a sister, Etta who married her nephew, Martha's son Woodard McDowell None of this documented by me except Mary Elizabeth and Sherrod Bybee, Mary Lu and Wilburn Bybee. However I took a genealogy course at the Amarillo Jr. College way back in 1991. I met a Bobby Bayless from Amarillo who said he was decedent of Irene Monroe Upchurch Bayless. He told me Samuel Lafayette Upchurch married Effie Mae Turner and they were his grandparents. I also have in my Upchurch notes about a Lafayette(Fate) who married a Nancy McDowell daughter of Martha and Thomas McDowell. Like I said I don't have proof of any of this except the Bybee families. Looking forward to hearing from you at my email address vjbybee@webtv.net

NOTE: much of alcome fite under Z children of Ambrose F. 4.

I. Ambrose F. U

How EVER 4 ENTRIES MAY FIT BUT?

How EVER 4 ENTRIES MAY FIT BUT?

I. Low Eda u md

OF J Dannie Bybel HUS OF VERA

Joseph William Bybel?

M. Mary Lucketh u md william Bybel

B. Joseph B. U

N. Morthal md Thomas M'Dowell

1. woodard M'Dowell & SAME

2. Nancy Mc Dowell Md Legagetti

O. ETTA U MA Moodard M'Dowell

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| Upchurch Sherry | Seof City | Atoka | ОК | 74525 | 405-889-6977 |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|----|------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Wanda | 4312 N Council Rd | Bethany | OK | 73008-2256 | 405-789-0753 |
| Upchurch Grace | | Bristow | OK | 74010 | 918-367-6902 |
| Upchurch Andrea | | Cartwright | OK | 74731 | 405-965-4221 |
| Upchurch Dale | 410 S 18th St | Clinton | OK | 73601-4238 | 405-323-2999 |
| Upchurch Ray | S Of City | Clinton | OK | 73601 | 405-323-1753 |
| Upchurch Vernon | 607 N 4th St | Clinton | OK | 73601-1903 | 405-323-3341 |
| Upchurch Joe | | Colbert | OK | 74733 | 405-296-2314 |
| Upchurch Bill | 1621 W Spruce Ave | Duncan | OK | 73533-2305 | 405-252-0455 |
| Upchurch Trucking/bill | 1804 N 5th St | Duncan | OK | 73533-3641 | 405-252-0455 |
| Upchurch Wanda | | Eufaula | OK | 74432 | 918-689-2614 |

D'See Noter of RPU Vinit 20 DEC 1989 & Lothio Mae Jones Sherry Up is med & har one daw. She riday of athan Donald U (who liner in MD) and god of other NMN U of the Robard U, III/ Burkely U Substan.

•

| XID 58828 | SHERRY U XID-58828 |
|---|---|
| ٥ عو | SHERRY U XID-58878 2. Brofte of Shriley Ann Taylor-Entry 27MAR 2010 for Organs |
| I. HAR | MON U- Head of Clan |
| A. AL | LEN U |
| ١. | BENJAMEN U b About 1919 (NC) |
| | a. HENRY UMD 300CT1879 (Lanuay Co, AR) |
| | a. HENRY UMD 300CT1879 (Lanuay Co, AR) ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND |
| | I. DAVID RILEY W |
| and d Oklal Notes 1910 1920 | VID RILEY ⁴ UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH T ³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN ² SMITH, SMITH ¹) was born 07 Jan 1887 in Arkansas, ied 05 Nov 1957 in Hugh Low Cem Ok. He married Annie Elizabeth Rose 30 Apr 1912 in Latimer Co, noma. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Missouri, and died 19 Jan 1979 in Hugh Low Cem Ok. s for DAVID RILEY UPCHURCH: Buffalo Valley / Bud McGee Census age 35 Blocker township Ok iage license as A R Upchurch |
| Child | Iren of David Upchurch and Annie Rose are: |
| | 27. i. EVERETT LEO ^S UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jan 1915, Ok; d. 23 Sep 1983, Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem. ii. LILLIE ALLEN UPCHURCH, b. 1918, Ok; d. Living 1010; m. WARD. iii. JUANITA JOYCE UPCHURCH, b. 10 Sep 1923, Krebs Ok; d. 10 Jun 2006, Hugh Low Cem Ok; m. ORVILLE E SNOWDER, 26 May 1945, Scipio Ok; b. 11 Jan 1917; d. 26 Jun 2000, Hugh Low Cem Ok. 28. iv. EDWARD CARL UPCHURCH, b. 24 May 1933; d. 20 Sep 2000, Natchitoches, La. 29. v. WILLIAM RILEY UPCHURCH, b. 20 Nov 1926, Elm Point Oklahoma; d. 23 Aug 2008, MCAlester Ok. |
| • | 27. EVERETT LEO ⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY ^A , ELIZABETH T ³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN ² SMITH, SMITH ¹) was born 09 Jan 1915 in Ok, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem. He married GLADYS VIRGINIA WARD. Notes for EVERETT LEO UPCHURCH: SS# 446 20 2955 |
| | Children of Everett Upchurch and Gladys Ward are: |
| | △ □ i. ELAINE LORETTA⁶ UPCHURCH, b. 1945; m. PUCKETT. △ ii. DAVID JIMMY UPCHURCH, b. 1939; d. 2001. △ □ iii. LINDA KAY UPCHURCH, b. 1949; m. CANTELL. |
| Σ | 28. EDWARD CARL ⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY ^A , ELIZABETH T ³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN ² SMITH, SMITH ¹) was born 24 May 1933, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Natchitoches, La. He married (1) RETHA RIBA MASTERS. She was born 10 Mar 1934. He married (2) Doris E Broadway. |
| | Children of Edward Upchurch and Retha Masters are: |
| | i. CARL ⁶ UPCHURCH. ii. DEBBIE UPCHURCH. |
| | Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and Doris Broadway are: |
| | △ iii. BEVERLY⁶ UPCHURCH. △ iv. PEGGY UPCHURCH. |
| Δ | 29. WILLIAM RILEY ⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY ⁴ , ELIZABETH T ³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN ² SMITH, SMITH ¹) was born 20 Nov 1926 in Elm Point Oklahoma, and died 23 Aug 2008 in MCAlester Ok. He married WANDA SUE 30 Jun 1967. |
| | Children of William Upchurch and Wanda Sue are: |

△ ロ i. DICK⁶ UPCHURCH, m. GWEN. △ Δ ii. JUDY UPCHURCH, m. RON GAN. △ △ iii. SHERRY UPCHURCH, m. TED SMITH. △ △ iv. ANN UPCHURCH, m. DAVID MCCRAW SHERRY U

D'Adhen in Palo Alto, CAPhone Bh. MAR 1978; Lopud 1DEC 1978

Sherry lephruch

332 Azalia Drine

Eost Palo Alto, CA 94303

(Phone 321-9489)

SHERRY ANNETTE

SHERRY ANNETTE 4

OTX Births

UPCHURCH SHERRY ANNETTE 11-12-1947 f BOWIE ESSIE ESTELLE ROBERTSON UPCHURCH

- Dee Phone Call Noter 15 APR 1982 Raymond Jeon W. DRPU Annette Window of Jersie Roy W vgd of Jersie Lee U of the Relhard UTI/ Clabury U Subclass. Annette U me Charles Porkett.
- 2) See Ity 29 AUG 1982 Ray Edwin U & RPY Sherry Annelle U 612 NOV 1947 (Texarhama, Miller Co, AR) ma 9JUN 1967 charler Elisha Porhett, So 6 17 MAR 1949 (Texarhama, Miller Co, AR).
- 3) See 2t, 25 JUL 484 Ray Edmin U to RM Sherry Annette U md at Fouke Church of Christ, Fouke, AR (Milles Co).
- 9 See Str 11 JUN 1996 Cerarler Elistia Purhett, fr A 12 194 1967 (not SAUN & Texarhama, TX (Net AR) mix 10 JUN 1967 (not 9 JUN 1967) Charles Elistia Purhett, 81 6 11 MAR 1947 (not 17 MAR 1947).

SHERRY ANNEME 4

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

| 1903 - 1999 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|---------|-------------------------|
| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's | Name | | Mother's Name |
| Courtney Upchurch Puckett | 27 Dec 1980 | Female | Bowie | Charles | Elisha | Puckett | Sherry Annette Upchurch |
| Ryan Joseph Puckett | 29 May 1977 | Male | Bowie | Charles | Elisha | Puckett | Sherry Annette Upchurch |
| Charles Elisha Puckett, II | 4 Jul 1972 | Male | Bowie | Charles | Elisha | Puckett | Sherry Annette Upchurch |
| | | | | | | | |

SHERRY ANNETTE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Gender Birth County Father's Name

Mother's Name

Sherry Annette Upchurch 1

12-Nov-47 Female Bowie

Jesse Roy Upchurch

Essie Estelle

Robertson

- (1) Sherry Bell U. in lan of Fermum Myult and Mary Enelyn (Buffaloe) U.
- Deshery Dale U b 150L 1955 and 11 AUG 1976 James "fining" Neal Shery is day of Ferman Myalt U + gd of Remulus Ferman U g the Nathan UI/Buster U Substay (35, Pg 41) Gular Buster U Substay (35, Pg 41) Gular Voiester U See Sejavin of RPU 16-21 JUL 1983 -NC U Jenu John fee U for reports Sherry Dale Un proper.
 - Del Noter of RPU Call from Patty Janet McGel 225012002 Janet reports that her husband muchael House has encountered on more than one occasion a Ferman 4 (Farman Myattu) on a Count Boat that goer into International Matter from Mystle Beach & C. He is from the over of the old municipal Airport in Laleyly, N. C. I. has money from land sales. He is always occompanied by his daughter (who has to be 5041- AM

28 MAY 1984

MRS SHEKRT WHITHURCH NEAL

1511 BETCHLER RD

CARNER, NC 27529

Gran Mrs. Neal

I am hearly interested in the synthesis family. when I winted Raleigh weently to go ones some I the paperto left by my late mathy Bessie Upelium, I found your manne and address among her paper I take it she banked at a lank where you worked.

you and I use both descended from Nathan Upchurch I, Revolutionary Was soldier. I'll be glad to send you a shelly your live back & Michael U. I. The angenial yrhuch immigrant y you are interested. I um nengangion to have a few additional details to complete my file on your close relatives, Could you mourde any of the following:

- 1) For your GF Roundouz Furman 4 a) In ROMULOUS FURMAN the correct spelling? b) where was he born? c) where did he die? d) when in NOV 1919 did he many? e) where was Ruly Dark My alt how and is she still living 2) For your Father Farmon myatt 4 a) where was he born? b) where did he many? c) when in NOV 1930 was many Englyn Buffalox born and where? d) was he am only child? 3) For yourself a) where were you learn? (1) when and where married? c) Full name of James Neal, & when and where how? d) Are you an only child: 4) For Kristopher aprhunds Neal a) when and where born b) In he are only child? I will be most grateful for any of the ahone you can supply
 - about our extended Uplanch jamely Il be hoppy to try to answer them. This yours

SROBERT PATILITY UPCAURIN)

Sherry Upchurch Heal
1511 Beichler Rd
Garner H.C. 27529
have some family
information + pictures
in Apex, Raleigh, +
Garner orea of H.C.



SHERRY DALE

12 Feb 1963

24 Aug 1967

25 Aug 1970

25 Aug 1970

31 Jul 1971

18 Sep 1971

30 Jun 1973

13 Oct 1973

27 Jan 1977

4 Nov 1977

Sonya Lynn Upchurch

Bobby Andrew Upchurch

Lonnie Lee Upchurch

Daphen Rose Upchurch

Deborah Rose Upchurch

Kimberly Kaye Upchurch

George Calvin Upchurch

Cindy Margaret Upchurch

Kenneth Russel Upchurch

Kenneth Russel Upchurch

Female

Male

Male

Male

Male

Female

Female

Female

Male

Female

FAT = UPCHURCIA BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON_JOHNSTON CO NC 1940 - 1927 Thurman Rudolph Nennie Grace Carroll Johnston 15 Sep 1940 Male James Larry Upchurch Gypsey Toll Buck Johnston 15 Aug 1940 Female Janice Fay Upchurch Thomas Lloyd Wayne Thomas Upchurch 1940 Bette Mae Creech Male Johnston Joffree Lee Bashey Louise Pittman 24 Nov 1941 Male Johnston Randolph Luray Upchurch Joffre Lee Bashley Louise Pittman Johnston 1 Feb 1943 Male Edwin Delano Upchurch Ida Wheeler Lattice D Johnston 15 Apr 1944 Female Martha Louise Upchurch Johnnie Rivers Malcom Thurston Johnston 27 Jul 1944 Male Malcom Thurston Upchurch Jr. Thomas Lloyd Bettie Creech Karren Leigh Upchurch 15 Aug 1944 Female Johnston Robert Ivan Margaret Blanche Brown Wayne Edward Upchurch 8 Mar 1949 Male Johnston Mary Evelyn Buffaloe Furman Myett U Johnston 1 Jul 1955 Female Sherry Dale Upchurch 4 Emma Jean Henry Bobby Johnson Johnston Female 28 Feb 1957 Wanda Joyce Upchurch Milton Seymour Fannie Gray Lawhorn Johnston Male 10 Dec 1957 Milton Jan Upchurch Milton Semore Fannie Gray Lawhorn Johnston 3 Jan 1962 Female Pamela Kay Upchurch Nannie Vee Brown

Johnston

Charles Edward

Emma Jean Henry

Kenneth Earl

Lonnie Jackson

Joseph Calvin

Joseph Calvin

Joseph Calvin

Freida Kay Gilbert

Gwenovee Creech

Freida Kay Gilbert

Bobby Johnson

Freida Kay Gilbert

Vivian Anne Upchurch

Shirley Frances Martin

Shirley Frances Martin

Shirley Frances Martin

Kenneth Earl

Kenneth Earl

Milton Jar

SHERRY ELAINE XID 15500

SHERRY ELAINE U

XID-15500

D Sherry Elaine U in dan of Clorence E. U. & gd of Walter Lee U, 87 g the mover U/Courbney U Sulvalan (42, Py 122). Osce Family Chart Peid 15 NOV 1980 by RPU from Jumes Dumble Sherry Jean U & 29 AUE 1962 and 1 JUL 1978 Dame Nolan Small & 13 NOV 1953. They have done Armee Michelle Small b 16 SEP 1979. Shery is dang James Dound U, gd of Dound Theodorell, gggd of Orline famerle, gggd of Dound Crochettle, ggggd of Danix P.U b 18 AVE 1811 (polinson 6, Z)

- 2 See Str 30 AUG 1983 James David U & RP4 Sherry Jean U & Padvicaly, KY and (New Alliany, IN)
 David Nelan Small & McComb, IL. They have
 2 children.
- 3 Sherr fear U 1. b. 29 AUG 1962 (Padwah, KY) and 1 JUL 1978 (New Albany, IN) David Nolan Small & 13 NOV 1953 (Mc Comb, II). Shen is dan of James Daniel U of the milham UII / David U Subslan - Oshir James 4 (39, 8427)
- (4) See Lts 10 JAN 1987 James David U D RB4 Sherry fear U1 har 2 children. She denoised David Small and is now and to Donald Mark Charles Deeuver.
- 5) See Brefile of James Daniel U Entry 4 Jor 1896 SJUP. md (2mg) 16 FEB 1985 in New Albany, IN Dound Seemer 6 15 NOV 1963. Denoud 1991. NO essil. The man the 2nd my for 5541

SHERRY JEAN U PGZ XID-17054

B See Ity 16 JAN 1997 James Name U DROM

STUT md 16 FEB 1988 (Net 29 AUG 1986)

SHERRY KAY

SHERRY KAY U

OTX Birthe

UPCHURCH SHERRY KAY 07-25-1954 f ANGELINA

SHERRY KAY U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name

Sherry Kay Upchurch Wilma Delores Upchurch

Birth Date

Gender Birth County Father's Name

25-Jul-54 Female Angelina 4-Sep-56 Female Angelina Perry David Upchurch
Perry David Upchurch

Mother's Name Wilma Joyce Barnard Wilma Joyce Barnard

SHERRY KRY U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1997

Name

Brandy Kay Exline Thomas Allen Exline

Gender Birth County Father's Name Birth Date

13 Dec 1979 Female Hardin

Michael Durell Exline Michael Durell Exline Male Hardin 6 Mar 1974

Mother's Name Sherry Kay Upchurch Sherry Kay Upchurch SHERRY L

L

DUNITE U MARRIAGES-KY-PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR LTR 20 JAN 2001-BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3

| Groom's name ABBOTT ABRAHAM ADLER AGEE ALLEN | SCOTTY RONALD JAMES KENNETH | | GRMM Age COUNTY 23 WAYNE 24 33 NELSON 21 CLINTON 22 | 0 1 0 0 0 | Bride's name UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH UPCHURCH | CAROLYN SUSAN SANDRA SHIRLEY | S J M A R | RIPE Age County 26 WAYNE 28 MADISON 29 NELSON 19 CLINTON 21 CLINTON | Bride | WAYNE WASHINGTON CLINTON | MG 1 5 4 7 12 | ay Ye 16 20 14 31 | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------|---|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| ALTON | TOMMY | Н | 50 PULASKI | 1 | | JUANITA | K | 34 PULASKI | | MAGOFFIN | 6 | 18 15 | 77 1999 |
| BANKS | LARRY | G | 48 | 2 | UPCHURCH UPCHURCH | MARY | K | 44 DAVIESS | | JEFFERSON | 3 | 19 | 77 |
| BARNETT | AVERY | L | 58 JEFFERSON | 1 | UPCHURCH | LANIE ELIZBTH | O M | 44 BULLET 19 WARREN | , | WARREN | 6 | 20020 | 1987 |
| BECKHAM BELL | KEITH ADRIAN | D L | 21 WARREN 17 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | | F | 18 WAYNE | | WAYNE | 2 | | 1987 |
| BELL | ADRIAN | _ | 17 WATNE | 0 | OF OF IOT IOT | 200 divinit | _ | TO WATNE | | | | | |
| BELL | TIM | L | 24 CLINTON | 0 | UPCHURCH | KIMBRLY | Α | 19 CLINTON | | CLINTON | 7 | 16 | 83 |
| CARPENTER | SANFORD | W | 33 MCLEAN | 0 | UPCHURCH | BETTY | J | 21 MCLEAN | | ROBERTSON | 11 | 27 | 1985 |
| COFFMAN | WILLIAM | R | 56 | 1 | UPCHURCH | BLANCHE | K | 45 LEWIS | | 1 | 5 | 29 | 84 |
| COMLEY | JERRY | Н | 39 FRANKLIN | 1 | UPCHURCH | MARY | J | 34 FRANKLIN | | 1 FRANKLIN | 6 | 21 | |
| CRABTREE | DANNY | J | 19 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | TAMMY | G | 18 WAYNE | | 0 WAYNE | 11 | 6 | 1987 1994 |
| CRABTREE | RICHIE | L | 28 MARSHALL | 1 | UPCHURCH | JENNIFR | D | 21 MARSHALL | | 0 MARSHALL | 12 7 | | 1994 |
| DALTON | KEITH | Α | 26 | 1 | UPCHURCH | CHARLOT | L | 27 | | 1 n WAYNE | 5 | 11000 | 1986 |
| DAULTON | JAMES | | 18 PULASKI | 0 | UPCHURCH UPCHURCH | SANDI LELA | ^ | 21 WAYNE 26 WAYNE | | 0 WAYNE | 1 | | 1985 |
| DAVIS | ROGER | A | 23 WAYNE 22 PERRY | 0 | UPCHURCH | CHRSTNE | A R | 21 PERRY | | o PERRY | 8 | | 1994 |
| DEATON DEMASTUS | BRIAN JAMES | E | 21 | 0 | UPCHURCH | REBECCA | M | 20 HENDERSON | | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1996 |
| DENNEY | WILLIAM | A | 67 WAYNE | 2 | UPCHURCH | SAVANAH | М | 52 WAYNE | | 1 WAYNE | 1 | 7 | 1999 |
| DICK | JONATHN | w | 24 WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | F | 22 WAYNE | | 1 WAYNE | 6 | 6 | 1997 |
| DICK | JONATHN | | 23 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | J | 23 WAYNE | | 0 WAYNE | 7 | 21 | 1995 |
| DICK | ROBERT | | 18 MAGOFFIN | | UPCHURCH | KATHY | | 16 MAGOFFIN | | MAGOFFIN | 6 | 6 | 76 |
| DISHMAN | JOSEPH | | 21 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | JOYCE | E | 15 WAYNE | | 0 WAYNE | 11 | 26 | 82 |
| DOBBS | DEWAYNE | | 19 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | SHEBRY | IA | 19 WAYNE | | 0 WAYNE | 1 | 17 | 1987 |
| | 005005 | | OR WAYAIF | - | TIDOULIDOU- | ANITA | _ | 20 MAYNE | Annual Control of the | 1 WAYNE | 9 | 10 | 1994 |
| EDWARDS | | Α | 29 WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH UPCHURCH | THERESA | G ^ | 32 WAYNE 49 FAYETTE | | 1 FAYETTE | 2 | 28 | |
| FOLTZ | FORREST | L T | 65 FAYETTE 18 GRAYSON | 0 | UPCHURCH | MONEDA | A L | 16 GRAYSON | | 0 TAYLOR | 7 | | 1995 |
| FRANK | JASON | 1 | 10 GHATSON | U | O O IO IO I | MONLOA | _ | 10 divisor | | • | | | |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (50,5)

U

SHERRY L TX Manieger

054055 UPCHURCH SHERRY L CAROTHERS DANNY C 41 37 5/28/1994 PARKER SHERRY LYNN 4

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (9)

| Certif | Child's name | | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|-----|----|
| 56719 | UPCHURCH | SAMMY | J | 11 | 18 | 1938 | HART | WILLIAMS | BEULAH | | 9 | 114 | | 1938 | | |
| 59866 | UPCHURCH | SANDI | GALE | 11 | 5 | 1964 | PLSKI | MORRIS | CAROLYN | 1964 | 11 | 120 E | Ξ | 1964 | 2 | 12 |
| 15948 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | G | 3 | 22 | 1947 | CLNTN | PERDUE | RUTH | | | 32 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| 44993 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | J | 8 | 17 | 1960 | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | | | 90 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 15621 | UPCHURCH | SARAH | DAWN | 3 | 18 | 1996 | WARRN | HENDERSON | LESLEY | 1996 | 3 | 32 [|) | 1996 | 2 | 21 |
| 18087 | UPCHURCH | SAUK | | 3 | 28 | 1942 | WAYNE | PIERCY | BONNIE | | | 37 | | 1942 | 9 | |
| 2160 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | NICHELLE RAY | 1 | 20 | 1996 | MCCRY | WATSON | ALICE | 1996 | 1 | 5 N | M | 1996 | 2 | 29 |
| 23724 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | LEIGH | 6 | 15 | 1997 | PLSKI | MARTIN | JILL | 1997 | 6 | 48 / | A | 1997 | 2 | 18 |
| 36759 | UPCHURCH | SCARLETT | N | 6 | 24 | 1960 | WAYNE | PARMLEY | DONNIE | | | 74 | | 1960 | 9 | |
| 6908 | UPCHURCH | SCOTTY | ALAN | 2 | 11 | 1971 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1971 | 2 | 14 | J | 1971 | 1 | 24 |
| 43017 | UPCHURCH | SETH | EDWARDS | 10 | 10 | 1991 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1991 | 10 | 87 L | - | 1991 | 1 | 25 |
| 7063 | UPCHURCH | SHADERA | CAITLIN | 2 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1996 | 2 | 15 l | - | 1996 | 2 | 7 |
| 7608 | UPCHURCH | SHANICE | RENEE | 3 | 16 | 1994 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | 1994 | 3 | 16 F | 3 | 1994 | 2 | 25 |
| 35766 | UPCHURCH | SHAWN | ERIC | 6 | 6 | 1989 | CLDWL | HELM | ORA | 1989 | 10 | 72 | J | 1989 | 1 | 19 |
| 21492 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | F | 4 | 28 | 1957 | CLNTN | YORK | MADELINE | | | 43 | | 1957 | 9 | |
| 70752 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | G | 9 | 22 | 1959 | WAYNE | BRUMMITT | LOIS | | | 142 | | 1959 | 9 | |
| 59591 | UPCHURCH | SHELBY | L | 10 | 23 | 1939 | WAYNE | DISHMON | EMOGENE | | 9 | 120 | | 1939 | | |
| 47651 | UPCHURCH | SHERRI | JEAN | 8 | 29 | 1962 | | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | 1962 | 9 | 961 | M | 1962 | 2 | 12 |
| 15286 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | NICOLE | 4 | 5 | 1996 | PLSKI | JERNIGAN | TAMMY | 1996 | 4 | 31 L | | 1996 | 2 | 12 |
| 54788 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | LYNN T | 11 | 27 | 1967 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1967 | 12 | 110 | J | 1967 | 2 | 7 |
| 10246 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | Α | 2 | 4 | 1956 | CLNTN | POORE | ANNA | | | 21 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| 16050 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | | 2 | 13 | 1979 | CLNTN | CRABTREE | BARBARA | 1979 | 3 | 33 . | J | 1979 | | 30 |
| | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | J | 9 | 19 | 1948 | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | | | 117 | | 1948 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | M | | | | WAYNE | BRAKE | VELA | | | 117 | | 1956 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | L | (3.75) | | | | PARMLEY | LANIE | | | 150 | | 1949 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | K | | | | CLNTN | SHELTON | LINNIE | | | 156 | | 1947 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | F | 3 | | | CLNTN | FOISTER | DORTHA | | 9 | 51 | | 1932 | | |
| * | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | G | 5 | | | CLNTN | KING | OLYNE | | 9 | 55 | | 1938 | | |
| | UPCHURCH | STEDMAN | KYLE | 10 | | | WARRN | | CLAIRE | 1983 | 12 | 99 H | 4 | 1983 | 1 | 5 |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | N | 1 | 15 | | | ROYSDON | BESSIE | | | 12 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | 0 | 6 | 1 | | WAYNE | | VICTORIA | | | 67 | | 1925 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | ie w | 5 | 10000 | (800) BUILD | WAYNE | | GERTA | | | 74 | | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | M | | | | | CRISWELL | ALLEN | | _ | 90 | , | 1956 | 9 | _ |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | RICHARD | | | | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1984 | 3 | 6 H | | 1984 | 1 | 5 |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | LEWIS | | | 1974 | | RICHARDSON | JETTA | 1974 | 2 | 8 (| | 1974 | 1 | 15 |
| 61896 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | SCOTT | 12 | 18 | 1963 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHY | 1963 | 12 | 124 l | VI | 1963 | 1 | 30 |

Dee 14 4 DEC 1983 James Olines U & ROU

Sherry Lynn U and Durayne Smith. Sherry

re dan & melnin tester U, gd & foe fester U

+ g gd & milliam Harrow U Si y loo

morer U/ courtness U Subelan.

SHERRY LYNN U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005

Name Jackie Daylynn Jones Birth Date Gender Birth County Father's Name
12 Nov 1990 Female Harris Jackie T Jones

Mother's Name Sherry Lynn Upchurch SHERRY LYNNE

Craig Garett Thompson

SHERRY LYNNE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Name

Birth Date

Gender

Birth County Father's Name

30 Aug 1982

Male

Tarrant

Allen Duanne Thompson

Mother's Name

Sherry Lynne Upchurch

- Dee Howwent Thomas washington Crouch's Family fournal"
 ly to Neldal W Colo 10 Finage ly to Nelda (11) Cale 10 FEB1994
- 1. Effile Alizail Crowds of the Clarge 4/ Joseph U Subclaus
 - A. Jillian Nacla Neal & 17 Jul 1918 and Ridley Clayouk, son of Raymond Gregg Il of the Glorge U/ Shudrach U Sub-Class- Silar U Line - Sough Jane a Live.
 - 3. Jock Ridley U & 210CT 1438 (Farlur, TN) md 21 MAY 1964 Concida, TN) Roberta (Tipton) Tenis le 21 SEP 1936 (Inchimond) Madison Co, KY) dan of Arlier D. Tryston & Linne Gentry Roberta Md (187) heilham G. Tenir.
 - a. milliam Weigne Tenis >4 6 85 UN 1955 (Ridmond, Kx) md 13 AUG 1977 (Richmond, 14) Elizabeth Ann Robertz 6-13 FEB 195) (Rilymond, XI), dans of Thomas Russell Relients, for and Mary Elyabeth Moore
 - 1. William Chudoples 4 le 3/JUL 1988 (Adopted)
 - h. James Lee Terris > U li 3 SEP 1957 (Ridsmand, Ky) md 12 JUN 1981 (Somewer, KY) Mary fo Bullinger LZJUN 1959 (Frankfort, KA Paul Douglas Ballinges & Carelyn Dural i. Jalys Card U le 1841A 1987 (Somerset, 149)
 - C. Robert Leune Terus >4 6 13 MAR 1960 (Richmond, KY) md (187) (Somerset, KT) Rence Steele & 4MAR 1964, dan of Howard Steele and Juanta --Md (2 and) 1993 (Somerset, Kr) Tammy - - 3)
 - 11. Austin Ryanu & BDEC 1985 (Samers N, Ky) ALL. Sherry Nicole Wil Z9 APR 496 (Somewet, KY)

SHERRY NICOLE 4

OKY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (9)

| Certif | Child's name | E. | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | | Regist | Regist | Text Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|----------------|----|----|------|--------------|-----------------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|-----|----|
| 56719 | UPCHURCH | SAMMY | J | 11 | 18 | 1938 | HART | WILLIAMS | BEULAH | | 9 | 114 | 1938 | | |
| | UPCHURCH | SANDI | GALE | 11 | | 1964 | | MORRIS | CAROLYN | 1964 | 11 | 120 E | 1964 | 2 | 12 |
| 15948 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | G | | | 1947 | CLNTN | PERDUE | RUTH | | | 32 | 1947 | 9 | |
| 44993 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | J | | | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | WILMA | | | 90 | 1960 | 9 | |
| 15621 | UPCHURCH | SARAH | DAWN | 3 | 18 | 1996 | WARRN | HENDERSON | LESLEY | 1996 | 3 | 32 D | 1996 | 2 | 21 |
| 18087 | UPCHURCH | SAUK | | 3 | 28 | 1942 | WAYNE | PIERCY | BONNIE | | | 37 | 1942 | 9 | |
| 2160 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | NICHELLE RAY | 1 | 20 | 1996 | MOCRY | WATSON | ALICE | 1996 | 1 | 5 M | 1996 | 2 | 29 |
| 23724 | UPCHURCH | SAVANNAH | LEIGH | 6 | 15 | 1997 | PLSKI | MARTIN | JILL | 1997 | 6 | 48 A | 1997 | 2 | 18 |
| 36759 | UPCHURCH | SCARLETT | N | | | | | PARMLEY | DONNIE | | | 74 | 1960 | 9 | |
| 6908 | UPCHURCH | SCOTTY | ALAN | 2 | 11 | 1971 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1971 | 2 | 14 J | 1971 | 1 | 24 |
| 43017 | UPCHURCH | SETH | EDWARDS | 10 | 10 | 1991 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1991 | 10 | 87 L | 1991 | 1 | 25 |
| 7063 | UPCHURCH | SHADERA | CAITLIN | 2 | 4 | 1996 | PLSKI | COFFEY | SHANNON | 1996 | 2 | 15 L | 1996 | 2 | 7 |
| 7608 | UPCHURCH | SHANICE | RENEE | 3 | 16 | 1994 | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY | 1994 | 3 | 16 R | 1994 | 2 | 25 |
| 35766 | UPCHURCH | SHAWN | ERIC | 6 | 6 | 1989 | CLDWL | HELM | ORA | 1989 | 10 | 72 J | 1989 | 1 | 19 |
| 21492 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | F | 4 | 28 | 1957 | CLNTN | YORK | MADELINE | | | 43 | 1957 | 9 | |
| 70752 | UPCHURCH | SHEILA | G | 9 | 22 | 1959 | WAYNE | BRUMMITT | LOIS | | | 142 | 1959 | 9 | |
| 59591 | UPCHURCH | SHELBY | L | 10 | 23 | 1939 | WAYNE | DISHMON | EMOGENE | | 9 | 120 | 1939 | | |
| 47651 | UPCHURCH | SHERRI | JEAN | 8 | 29 | 1962 | | SCHMIDT | SHIRLEY | 1962 | 9 | 96 M | 1962 | | 12 |
| 15286 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | NICOLE 1 | 4 | 5 | 1996 | PLSKI | JERNIGAN | TAMMY | 1996 | 4 | 31 L | 1996 | 2 | 12 |
| 54788 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | LYNN | 11 | 27 | 1967 | PLSKI | SLAGLE | BETTY | 1967 | 12 | 110 J | 1967 | 2 | 7 |
| 10246 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | Α | 2 | 4 | 1956 | CLNTN | POORE | ANNA | | | 21 | 1956 | 9 | |
| 16050 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | | 2 | 13 | 1979 | CLNTN | CRABTREE | BARBARA | 1979 | 3 | 33 J | 1979 | 2 | 30 |
| 58162 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | J | | | | WAYNE | GUFFEY | ARZELLA | | | 117 | 1948 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | M | | | | | BRAKE | VELA | | | 117 | 1956 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | L | | | | | PARMLEY | LANIE | | | 150 | 1949 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | K | | | | CLNTN | SHELTON | LINNIE | | | 156 | 1947 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | F | 3 | | | CLNTN | FOISTER | DORTHA | | 9 | 51 | 1932 | | |
| • | UPCHURCH | STANLEY | G | | | | CLNTN | KING | OLYNE | | 9 | 55 | 1938 | | 2 |
| | UPCHURCH | STEDMAN | KYLE | | | | WARRN | | CLAIRE | 1983 | 12 | 99 H | 1983 | 1 | 5 |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | N | 1 | | | | ROYSDON | BESSIE | | | 12 | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | 0 | 6 | | | WAYNE | | VICTORIA | | | 67 | 1925 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | | | | | | SLAGLE | GERTA | | | 74 | 1941 | 9 | |
| | UPCHURCH | STELLA | M | | | | | CRISWELL | ALLEN | | | 90 | 1956 | 9 | - |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | RICHARD | | | | DAVES | KELLY | MARY | 1984 | 3 | 6 K | 1984 | 1 | 5 |
| | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | LEWIS | | | | JEFFN | RICHARDSON | JETTA | 1974 | 2 | 8 C | 1974 | 1 | 15 |
| 61896 | UPCHURCH | STEPHEN | SCOTT | 12 | 18 | 1963 | DAVES | MARTIN | DOROTHY | 1963 | 12 | 124 M | 1963 | 1 | 30 |

D (42-Pg 88, 91) Shenyl Lynn 4 in dan of Melnin Jester U, St of the mover U/Courdney U Subclass - William Namion U, St. . Shenyl "Sheni" h 4MAR 196/ (Vayoo City, MS) and 15 AUG 1981 Dwayne Smith L 300CT 1958 (Vayoo City, MS). D'See Str 22 NOV 1990 From Carol U D RPU

I. william Robert U g Da George U/ Joseph U Subdars

A. Shelly H. U

1. Sherwin Gail UT b 70 MAT 1946 (Miencie, IN) Ma 10 JUL 1966 (Munice, IN) A nita Lynne Reagan b 10 AUG 1947 (Munice, IN) Two children. Sherwood U 1 = XID-3580 = nee Nang Sherwood U, whom see. She in 60% walter M'Gowern's, & y the Ruhard 4, III/ James U, III Subclass-Koargey U Line Deten in St. 14MA/ 1984 St. Eleanor Grove Williamson to RPU MARRIAGES - RUTHERFORD CO, NC

On my time at home: Rutherford Co, D.C. Marriage Bonds. Checked entire book page by page for Bondsmen & witnesses. Didn't Check bride & grooms. You have those don't you?

(x) Upchurch. Wit. WM. Edwarin J.P.

2) abrer Green & Mariam Matilda Christmas . 5 ap. 1836-B: Elias (X) Upchurch . Wit. W. J. M. Webb-

3) Richard McClure + Rebecca Wilkerson - 18 Jan 1849.

B: J. S. Upchurch Wit. Q J. Gilkey,

(4) Gonathan Pell & Phely Benzol - 26 Jan 1790.

B: Sherod (X) Upchurch - W: Rd. Lewis, C.C.

5) James F. Shelly + Mary Callipan - 16 Dec - 1845. Bond: John Upchurch, Wit: G.W. Logan Clk.

6 John (X) Tombolin & Elizabeth Hampton. 23 Dec. 1820-Bond: Elias (X) Upchurch. Wit. Edon. Bryan-

ONC MARRIAGES 5SEP05-PETERSON-RUTHER FORD GO

| C) // C ////// | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sherwood Upchurch 1 | | Elizabeth Tomberlinson | 21 Oct 1790 | Rutherford |
| Sherwood Upchurch | | Polly Pell | 2 Jan 1804 | Rutherford |
| Joseph Upchurch | | Patsy Bradly | 21 Jul 1804 | Rutherford |
| James Upchurch | | Nancy Bradly | 29 Dec 1804 | Rutherford |
| Nancy Upchurch Lucy Upchurch | | Michael Painter James Wells | 4 Sep 1813 15 Dec 1817 | Rutherford Rutherford |
| Elias Upchurch Mildred Upchurch | | Anne Campbell Valentine Burnett | 14 Feb 1821 22 Feb 1823 | Rutherford Rutherford |
| Adam Upchurch | | Betsy Freeman | 17 Apr 1824 | Rutherford |
| John Upchurch | | Arrena Bridges | 27 Feb 1849 | Rutherford |
| William Upchurch | Male | A. Harden | 24 Dec 1858 | Rutherford |
| Sarah Upchurch | Female | William Huntsinger | 28 Oct 1860 | Rutherford |
| Daniel Upchurch | Male | Adaline Egerton | 6 Jan 1861 | Rutherford |
| | Male | Mary Moods | 10 Jan 1861 | Rutherford |
| Josep Upchurch Nancy Upchurch | Female | John Hardin | 8 Aug 1861 | Rutherford |

Sherwood Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, marriage: 02 Jan 1759-1979

Rutherford, North Carolina

spouse: Polly Pell

Sherwood Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, marriage: 21 Oct 1759-1979

Rutherford,North Carolina

spouse: Elizabeth
Tomberlinson

From Sti 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, for ARPU-1972

Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, vol. 25, p. 172, 1997. Sherod Upchurch received Land Grant #2331 in Rutherford County. Record in the North Carolina State Archive.

[SHEROD U = SHERWOOD U - RPU]

For sherwood UA of the Nathan U, I/ Nathan U, II Subelan - Alwin U Sine see John Sherwood U SHERWOOD U = XIO-3580 = NANCY SHERWOOD U, cultom see.

SHERYL SHERYL O See Sty 17 MAR 2000 Melva Dovis U & RPU I. George U-Head of Class 1 Clarge 4 & 1810 (NC) XID- 274 a. William Thomas 4 "Shell" * SI CLAUDIS ED U L 28 MAR 1885 & 26 FEB 1959 - Md () ALLIE CROFT LZZ DEC 1870 d 17APR 1941 (I) Robert Costey U 6. ZZ NOV 1911 () & 10 CT 1979 Md() -Had I sous - unamed (I) Roscoen Stanley 4 & 29 FEBFIX) & 12500 1976 md () - - -(A) JAYLE BUEZ 4 & 17 FESHYY (B) SHERTL UI MQ () -(1) AMIBER (Z) CARLA John Bennett W & 9 OCT HIT MR () -- - Haz Z DAY

(II) Herbert Elma U" DOC" be abt 1912 Stitt lung MAK 2000 - A source of family detaile; internacional by melus (A) BIGLEY U & 24 JUN 1953 - Runz Cherenty Station

(I) Anne Jualle U & 18 AUG HZI (Turin) Md () -- Haz Z DAM Nannie LOUDELL U W18AUG 1921 (Trum) d'at lusty (I) BUEZ EDWAKD U & 13 MAR 1924 Md () -HAL 2 SONS \$ 1 DAU.

to NOTE: The family appear to be leased in Albany, Clinton Co, KY.

From Email 2550WZOII mechael Lynn 4 & RPA

I. Edward Zarl U 5/0 Robert Albron 4 of the morer 4/ Country 4 Subday - Moser U June

The children of Edward Earl Upchurch are:

Earl Eugene Upchurch, born 2-03-1923, Brinkley Arkansas, died 1-29-2007, Ft. Worth Texas, Earl Eugene Upchurch died 1-29-2007 and is buried at Blue Bonnet Hills

He has 5 children, all living: Cemetery in Colleyville Texas.

Earl Eugene Upchurch II, born 4-12-1946 in Hobbs New Mexico, no children,

2. Barbara June Upchurch, born 5-21-1949 in Ft Worth Texas, 2 children, Gail Lynn Rowland born, 8-12-1970, Riverside California, 3 children.

Anthony Scott Rowland, born 6-20-1972, Ft Worth Texas, died 2-05-1990 Ft. Worth Texas, car accident, not married, no children, buried Blue Bonnet Hills Cemetery, Collewille Texas

Michael Lynn Upchurch, born 1-28-1955, Spokane Washington, 3 children Ashley Elizabeth Upchurch, born 2-20-1986, Dallas Texas, twin, 1 child Charles Michael Upchurch, born 2-20-1986, Dallas Texas, twin, Down Syndrome, no children Brittany Michelle Upchurch, born 8-21-1990, Dallas Texas, no children,

Sheryl Gaye Upchurch, born 12-03-1956, Spokane Washington, 2 children Jaclyn Whitney Poole, born 1-04-1988, Ft Worth Texas, no children Lacey Erin Poole, born 8-13-1991, Ft Worth Texas, no children

Pamela Yvette Upchurch, born 7-02-1960, Ramey AFB, Aguadilla, Puerto Rico, 2 children Rusty Kyle Russell, born 6-30-1981, Ft Worth Texas, no children Leesa Marie Russell, born 8-24-1983, Ft Worth Texas, 2 children.

B Howard Richard Dale Upchurch, born 10-10-1925, Brinkley Arkansas, died 9-11-1995, Ft Worth Texas, buried Philadelphia Cemetery Brinkley, Monroe, Arkansas, never married, no children,

C James Arthur Upchurch, born 3-07-1928 Brinkley Arkansas, died 3-10-1928, Brinkley Arkansas, buried Philadelphia Cemetery Brinkley, Monroe, Arkansas,

Ellen Faye Upchurch, stillborn 1-14-1930 Brinkley Arkansas, buried Philadelphia Cemetery Brinkley, Monroe, Arkansas.

UPCHURCH 075148 POOLE TONEY B 5/1/1982 DALLAS SHERYL G

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005 1903 - 1999

Name

Birth County Father's Name Gender

Mother's Name

Jaclyn Whitney Poole Lacey Erin Poole

Birth Date 4 Jan 1988

Female Tarrant.

Toney Blount Poole

13 Aug 1991

Female Tarrant Toney Blount Poole

Sheryl Gaye Upchurch Sheryl Gaye Upchurch

U

XID_ 26753

Dee Sty ZZNOV 1990 From Carol U LOKPU I. William Robert U of the George U/foreght U Subday

A. Franklin D. 4

1. <u>Shièla UN</u>628 APR F57 (Albany, KY) na 7 MAI 1976 (Byrdstown, TN) fohrs Bilbrey. one Child.

D1984 Taylor list M. Shields hpchurel 819 N. Dooly St. Morteguma, Ha. 31063 (912)472-2685

1 SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

SHINER SHINER UPCHURCH UPCHURCH

BIRTH DEATH KY TN

01/25/1901 10/00/1963 403-09-9832 403-09-9832

@ From Wythurch Story by Ada Morgan - Pg.716

I. Tennessee U(F) Time of the George U/ Shadroch U Subdon- Hiram U June

> A. Shines U & 25 JAN 1901 md () Ruby --1he d 70CT 1963

() 26 SEP 2014 FAGA

FAGA U CEM- PALL MALL, TA







Added by: Marvin & Samme Templin

- Bob & Nancy Cannon

Added: Dec. 1, 2011

Birth:

Jan. 25, 1901

Wayne County

Kentucky, USA

Death: Oct. 7, 1963

Fentress County

Tennessee, USA

Son of Tennessee (Tine) Upchurch. Husband of Ruby Ellen Abbott.

Family links:

Parents:

Tennessee Upchurch (1874 - 1966)

Spouse:

Ruby Ellen Abbott Upchurch (1907 - 1981)*

Children:

Flonnie B. Upchurch (1925 - 1929)*
Bonnie Upchurch Patton (1927 - 2013)*
Bonnie Upchurch Patton (1927 - 2013)*
Gladys Upchurch (1930 - 1931)*
Sterlie Hobert Upchurch (1931 - 2011)*
Sterlie Hobert Upchurch (1931 - 2011)*
Ida Mae Upchurch Abbott (1933 - 1975)*
Jasen Robert Upchurch (1938 - 1976)*

Sibling:

Shiner Upchurch (1901 - 1963) Edna *Upchurch* Abbott Bertram Hale (1905 - 999)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Upchurch Cemetery

Pall Mall

Fentress County

Tennessee, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [2]

Created by: Brenda K

Record added: Sep 06, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 15645038